

INDEX TO VOLUME 72

A

ABDOMEN

See also under names of abdominal organs and structures as Aorta; Kidneys; Liver; etc.

—influence of abdominal radiation on response of rabbits to intravenous endotoxin (ab), Bruce W. Jarvis et al, April, 639

—radiological diagnosis of enlargement in region of pancreas with special reference to increase in retrogastric space (ab), E. H. Schultz, Jr., Feb., 299

blood supply. See Aneurysm, aortic

roentgenography

—diagnostic artificial pneumoperitoneum, Nestor R. Canoy, Feb., 205

—significance of fluid levels in x-ray films of abdomen (ab), John K. Donahue et al, May, 788

tumors

—simplified phlebography of inferior vena cava in urologic diagnosis (retroperitoneal tumors), Billy P. Sammons, Ronald R. Lund, William O. Pischnotte and Jesse F. Richardson, Feb., 222

wounds and injuries

—radiologic differential diagnosis of abdominal trauma, J. H. Woodruff, Jr., R. E. Ottoman, J. H. Simonton and B. D. Averbook, May, 641

ABNORMALITIES. See under organs and regions.

ABRAMS, HERBERT L.: An approach to biplane cineangiography. 1. Background and objectives, May, 735
An approach to biplane cineangiography. 2. Equipment and procedure, May, 741

—Persistence of fetal ductus function after birth: the ductus arteriosus as an avenue of escape (ab), June, 891

—See **STRAUSS, PHILIP**

ABSCESSES. See Intestines, diverticula; Liver

ACHALASIA. See Stomach, cardiospasm

ACHESON, E. D., and HADLEY, G. D.: Cardiomyotomy for achalasia of the cardia: the experience of the Middlesex and Harefield Hospitals up to 1955 (ab), Feb., 297

ACID

amino acids. See Blood, amino acids

desoxyribonucleic. See Nucleins

oleic

—intestinal absorption of iodine-131-labeled triolein and oleic acid in normal subjects and in steatorrhea (ab), Ervin Kaplan et al, March, 470

—radioiodinated triolein test for steatorrhea (ab), Morton I. Grossman and Paul H. Jordan, Jr., March, 470

ACKERMANN, W., and SCHWARZ, G. S.: Non-neoplastic sclerosis in vertebral bodies (ab), May, 790

ACROMEGALY

—acromegaly, Howard L. Steinbach, Robert Feldman and Minnie B. Goldberg, April, 535

ACRO-OSTEOSCLEROSIS. See Fingers and Toes

ACTH. See Adrenocorticotrophic Hormone

ACTINOMYCOSIS

—thoracic actinomycosis (ab), Ewart M. Jepson et al, March, 448

ADAMS, FORREST H. See FINK, BURTON W.

ADENOMA. See Kidneys, tumors

ADES, H. A. See RIOPELLE, A. J.

ADHESIONS. See Uterus

ADRENALS

—angiophography and suprarenal angiography: roentgenological study of normal kidney, expansive renal and suprarenal lesions and renal aneurysms (ab), Gunnar Edsman, April, 613

—effect of x-irradiation on function of adrenal autotransplants in rat (ab), Leland C. Wyman et al, March, 477

—functional studies of calf adrenal cortex following total-body exposure to single lethal dose of γ -radiation (ab), George Rosenfeld, March, 476

—radiology of endocrine disorders. Symposium. III. Radiology of suprarenal glands (ab), J. W. Laws, May, 794

—roentgen examination of suprarenal glands (ab), Stig Fagerberg, Jan., 142

ADRENOCORTICAL PREPARATIONS

—complications of adrenocortical therapy: a radiological survey (ab), George Ansell, June, 903

—cortisone and treatment of radiation sickness (ab), R. Finney, April, 635

—nature of effect of ACTH and cortisone on tumor growth in irradiated animals, Henry P. Plenck, Roger Fuson and Fred M. Sorensen, Jan., 75

—peptic ulceration associated with prednisolone therapy (ab), K. T. Evans, April, 615

—response of radiation pneumonitis to adrenocorticoids (ab), Philip Rubin et al, Jan., 153

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE

—nature of effect of ACTH and cortisone on tumor growth in irradiated animals, Henry P. Plenck, Roger Fuson and Fred M. Sorensen, Jan., 75

AGNOGENIC MYELOID METAPLASIA. See Hemopoietic System

AIKEN, DAVID WYATT: Hepatodiaphragmatic interposition of jejunum, ileum, cecum and ascending colon with intestinal obstruction. Report of a case corrected surgically (ab), April, 616

AITKEN, EDWARD V. See GORSON, ROBERT O.

ALBERS-SCHÖNBERG DISEASE. See Osteosclerosis fragilis

ALBERT, A. See SCHUMACHER, OTTO P.

ALBERT, MARY DAY: X-irradiation-induced mitotic abnormalities in mouse liver regenerating after carbon tetrachloride injury. I. Total-body irradiation (ab), Jan., 154

X-irradiation-induced mitotic abnormalities in mouse liver regenerating after carbon tetrachloride injury. II. Partial-body irradiation (ab), Jan., 154

ALBRIGHT, EDWIN C., SODER, PARRY D., and CRUMPTON, CHARLES W.: ^{131}I -induced hypothyroidism in intractable angina pectoris (ab), June, 910

ALBUMIN. See Blood, proteins

ALCOHOL

—total-body irradiation and allyl alcohol damage of liver: study of change in resistance of body caused by x-irradiation (ab), Wilhelm Eger and Christa Terruhn, April, 636

ALDERMAN, ILO M. See SMITH, WILLIE W.

ALEGRE, JOSE A., and DENST, JOHN: Xanthogranuloma as a coin lesion of the lung (ab), Feb., 291

ALLCOCK, J. M.: An assessment of the accuracy of the clinical and radiological diagnosis of carcinoma of the colon (ab), March, 462

ALLEN, HERBERT C., JR., THOMAS, JOHN R., WAHLEN, HENRY E., DAILY, LOUIS, JR., and GRIFFEY, EDWARD W.: Diagnosis of intraocular neoplasms using radioactive phosphorus. Clinical and pathological aspects (ab), May, 797

ALLERGY. See Anaphylaxis and Allergy

ALLYL ALCOHOL. See Alcohol

ALPEN, EDWARD L., and JONES, D. M.: Effects of concomitant superficial x-radiation upon the lethal effectiveness of 250-kvp x-rays, Jan., 81

ALPERS, J. B. See RALL, J. E.

ALPHA RAYS. See Polonium

ALUMINUM

—radiation reduction by combined copper and aluminum filtration in radiography, Lewis E. Etter, Adolph G. Kanmer, John A. Dartoli, Herman Cember, Charles R. Griffith and Lawrence C. Cross, June, 863

AMEBIASIS. See Liver, amebic abscess

AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY

—examinations, Jan., 116; May, 761

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF RADIOLOGY

—gold medal awarded to Dr. Robert S. Stone and to Dr. LeRoy Sante, April, 593

AMPHETAMINE

—use of amphetamine in roentgenologic evaluation of pyloroduodenal spasm (ab), Piero Bistolfi, April, 615

AMPLATZ, KURT, ERNST, RICHARD, LESTER, RICHARD G., LILLEHEI, C. WALTON, and LILLIE, ANDREW: Retrograde left cardioangiography as a test of valvular competence, Feb., 268

—and **MARVIN, J. F.:** A simple and accurate test for left-to-right cardiac shunts, April, 385

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

—enhancing effect of continuous cobalt-60 gamma-radiation on susceptibility to anaphylactic shock in mice (ab), William M. Hale and Richard D. Stoner, May, 799

—widened roentgenographic mediastinal shadow (thymus?) and allergy in childhood (ab), Jerome Glaser et al, April, 610

ANASTOMOSIS. See Intestines

ANDERSEN, DOROTHY H. See CAFFEY, JOHN

ANDERSEN, POUL E.: The lenticulo-striate arteries and their diagnostic value; a preliminary report (ab), June, 885

ANDLEIGH, H. S. See HEILIG, ROBERT

ANDRÉN, LARS, and THEANDER, GEORG: Eccentric contractions of the gallbladder in cholecystography (ab), April, 617

ANDREWS, J. ROBERT. See RUBIN, PHILIP

ANEMIA

—loculated pleural effusion in congestive heart failure due to severe anemia; case (ab), L. M. Sanghvi and S. N. Misra, Jan., 132

—use of radioisotopes in diagnosis of anemia (ab), Philip C. Johnson et al, April, 630

pernicious

—pseudotumors of gastric antrum in pernicious anemia; case (ab), Robert S. Nelson and Dionisio S. J. Salvador, May, 786

—quantitative assay of intrinsic factor activity by urinary excretion of radioactive vitamin B₁₂ (ab), Leon Ellenbogen and William L. Williams, April, 631

splenic

—skeletal manifestations of Gaucher's disease with some unusual findings (ab), B. Strickland, March, 464

ANEURYSM

- aortic**
 - early diagnosis of ruptured abdominal aneurysm (ab), Richard T. Beebe et al, Feb., 294
 - roentgen diagnosis of acute and chronic traumatic aneurysm of thoracic aorta (ab), Israel Steinberg and John A. Evans, June, 891
 - roentgenologic findings in 5 cases of congenital aneurysm of aortic sinuses (sinuses of Valsalva) (ab), H. Gösta Davidsen et al, Jan., 134

arteriovenous

- arteriovenous aneurysms of spinal cord; 2 cases investigated by vertebral angiography (ab), Olle Höök and Hans Lidvall, Jan., 140

infractinoid

- significance of enlargement of superior orbital (sphenoidal) fissure (ab), R. H. C. Rischbieth and J. W. D. Bull, May, 769

pulmonary

- bronchial obstruction due to pulmonary artery anomalies. I. Vascular sling. II. Pulmonary artery aneurysm (ab), Stephen Contro et al, Jan., 134

renal

- angionephrography and suprarenal angiography: roentgenological study of the normal kidney, expansive renal and suprarenal lesions and renal aneurysms (ab), Gunnar Edsman, April, 613

ANGINA PECTORIS

- [131I]induced hypothyroidism in intractable angina pectoris (ab), Edwin C. Albright et al, June, 910

ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY. See Cardiovascular System, roentgenography; Mitral Valve; Pericarditis; etc.**ANGIOGRAPHY.** See Arteries; Blood Vessels; Brain, blood supply; Heart; Kidneys; etc.**ANGIOMA.** See Tumors, angioma**ANKLE**

- congenital flatfoot due to talonavicular dislocation (vertical talus), Samuel B. Haveson, Jan., 19
- traumatic effusions of ankle and posterior subtaloid joints (ab), W. J. Weston, June, 901

ANSELL, GEORGE. Complications of adrenocortical therapy: a radiological survey (ab), June, 903**ANURIA.** See Urine, suppression**AORTA**

- relation of aortic root to ventricular septum in tetralogy of Fallot (ab), Leonard Leight and Lawrence A. Davis, May, 784

abnormalities

- abnormal mediastinal shadows caused by tortuous thoracic aorta (ab), Itaru Ohara and Aiichi Tanno, June, 892
- corrected transposition of great vessels associated with intracardiac defects (ab), Burton W. Fink et al, June, 891

aneurysm. See Aneurysm**calcification**

- calcification of ascending aorta (ab), A. Elkeles, June, 892

diseases

- aortic arch syndrome (ab), Fay Segal and A. Berezowski, Jan., 133
- aortic arch syndrome of Takayasu (ab), Chris L. Mengis et al, Jan., 133
- diseases of heart and great vessels: thoracic roentgenographic manifestations (ab), André J. Bruwer et al, June, 889

roentgenography

- coronary artery catheterization during thoracic aortography (ab), A. M. Johnson and William D. Logan, May, 784
- evaluation of hazards of aortography (ab), Eric Samuel and Michael Denny, Feb., 295
- gangrene of large intestine and ovaries after translumbar aortography; case (ab), Charles Fineberg et al, May, 784
- paraplegia after translumbar aortography (ab), Laurence A. Grossman and James A. Kirtley, Jan., 135
- pitfalls of translumbar aortography and peripheral arteriography (ab), John R. Derrick et al, Feb., 295
- retrograde aortography under hypothermia in infancy and early childhood (ab), Howard A. Joos and John L. Johnson, March, 453
- sudden death due to translumbar aortography (ab), Bohdan J. Koszewski et al, Feb., 296

thrombosis. See Thrombosis**wounds and injuries**

- nonpenetrating traumatic injury of aorta (ab), Loren F. Parmley et al, April, 611

AORTOGRAPHY. See Aorta, roentgenography**APABLAZA, HERNAN.** See KOCH, WALTER**APONTE, JOSEPH L.** See GLASER, JEROME**APPENDIX**

- special procedure for combined survey of whole gastrointestinal tract including appendages (ab), E. A. Zimmer, March, 456

APPLEBY, A., HACKING, P. M., and WARRICK, C. K.:

- Dose reduction in pelvimetry (ab), March, 465

APPLICATORS. See Uterus, cancer**AQUEDUCT OF SYLVIVUS**

- fractional ventriculography with head down: diagnostic method for tumors of posterior fossa and cerebral trunk (ab), E. Laine et al, May, 771

ARACHNOID

- circumscribed serous spinal arachnoiditis simulating pro-

truded lumbar intervertebral disk; case (ab), George M. Hart, June, 900

ARC THERAPY. See Roentgen Therapy**ARGENTAFFINOMA.** See Intestines, cancer; Stomach, cancer

- ARIEL, IRVING M.:** The treatment of lung cancer (primary and metastatic) by radioactive phosphorus administered intravenously, intra-arterially and intracardially (ab), April, 631

ARMEN, ROBERT N., MORROW, C. S., and SEWELL, STEPHEN: Mediastinal emphysema: a complication of bronchoscopy (ab), March, 451**ARMS**

- normal axillary venogram (ab), C. Jules Rominger, June, 894

ARMSTRONG, BRUCE W. See GOLDENTHAL, SUMNER**ARMSTRONG, W. D.** See CASTER, W. O.**ARNOIS, DOLORES-CRYSTAL, SILVERMAN, FREDERIC N., and TURNER, MALCOLM E.:** The radiographic evaluation of pulmonary vasculature in children with congenital cardiovascular disease, May, 689**ARNOLD, J. S.** See MAYS, C. W.**ARONS, JOSEPH J., DANIELS, ALBERT C., and BERNHARD, RUSSELL W.:** Adenocarcinoma of the lung treated with x-ray and nitrogen mustard—five years from discovery to death (ab), Jan., 144**ARSEN, CONSTANTIN:** Tumors of the basal ganglia: their surgical treatment (ab), May, 770**ARTERIES**

- See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Cardiovascular System; Lungs, blood supply; etc.

- electron-irradiated and freeze-dried arterial homographs: experiences at St. Louis City Hospital artery bank (ab), Falls B. Hershey et al, Feb., 314

carotid. See also Thrombosis, carotid

- blood pressure and heart rate responses in carotid angiography with sodium acetrizate (Triurol); experimental study in cats (ab), Percy Lindgren and Gunnar Törnell, May, 774

- carotid angiography in localization of supratentorial neoplasms and hamartoma, Paul F. J. New, Jan., 35

- changes in cerebral circulation during carotid angiography with sodium acetrizate (Triurol) and sodium diatrizoate (Hypaque); experimental study (ab), Erik Kågstöm et al, May, 773

- follow-up study after Thorotrast carotid arteriography (ab), A. Berrett and D. L. McKee, April, 613

- results of anatomical and pathological studies on carotid artery after percutaneous punctures of vessel and its clinical significance (ab), A. Rimpau and H. Seils, June, 893

cerebral. See Brain, blood supply; Thrombosis, cerebral**coronary.** See Coronary Vessels**femoral**

- vertebral angiography by retrograde femoral catheterization (ab), G. Bonte et al, May, 773

inflammation

- aortic arch syndrome (ab), Fay Segal and A. Berezowski, Jan., 133
- aortic arch syndrome of Takayasu (ab), Chris L. Mengis et al, Jan., 133

lenticulostriate

- lenticulostriate arteries and their diagnostic value: preliminary report (ab), Poul E. Andersen, June, 885

mesenteric

- arterioenteric occlusion of duodenum (ab), Walter P. Bitner, March, 460

pulmonary

- bronchial obstruction due to pulmonary artery anomalies. I. Vascular sling. II. Pulmonary artery aneurysm (ab), Stephen Contro et al, Jan., 134

- corrected transposition of great vessels associated with intracardiac defects (ab), Burton W. Fink et al, June, 891

- diseases of heart and great vessels: thoracic roentgenographic manifestations (ab), André J. Bruwer et al, June, 889

- isolated congenital absence of right pulmonary artery: a caution as to its diagnosis and a proposal for its embryogenesis; report of case with review (ab), Lawrence J. Schneiderman, March, 454

- occlusion of main branches of pulmonary artery without formation of an infarct, with development of subacute cor pulmonale (ab), E. Sövényi et al, May, 783

- syndromes associated with hypoplasia or aplasia of one pulmonary artery (ab), Bernard F. Vaughan, June, 893

- unilateral pulmonary artery absence or hypoplasia: radiographic and cardiopulmonary studies in 5 patients (ab), John C. Elder et al, Feb., 292

roentgenography. See also Brain, blood supply; Extremities, blood supply; Thrombosis; other subheads under Arteries; etc.

- blood circulation during and after peripheral arteriography: experimental study of effects of Triurol (sodium acetrizate) and Hypaque (sodium diatrizoate) (ab), Percy Lindgren and Gunnar Törnell, April, 612

- new needle and safer method of arteriography (ab), Elias A. Husni, March, 453

- primary liposarcoma of bone: angiographic findings and doubts as to its intramedullary origin (ab), George Cohen, June, 900

- ARTERIES, roentgenography—cont.**
 —significance of venous phase in arteriographic studies of bone and soft-tissue tumors (ab), Robert Schobinger et al, Feb., 295
- subclavian**
 —subclavian artery: roentgen study in health and disease (ab), Nathan Paker et al, June, 893
 —unilateral rib-notching from collateral circulation after division of subclavian artery (ab), Maurice Campbell, Feb., 294
- vertebral**
 —arteriovenous aneurysms of spinal cord; 2 cases investigated by vertebral angiography (ab), Olle Hook and Hans Lidvall, Jan., 140
 —vertebral angiography by retrograde femoral catheterization (ab), G. Bonte et al, May, 773
 —vertebral angiography in diagnosis of tumors in pineal region (ab), F. Olov Löfgren, May, 771
- wounds and injuries.** See Extremities, blood supply
- ARTERIOGRAPHY.** See Arteries; Brain, blood supply; Extremities, blood supply; Thrombosis; etc.
- ARTHACHINTA, SILLAWAT.** See **BUNNAG, TAWAN SURAWONGSE**
- ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID**
 —Caplan's syndrome: a perplexing pneumoconiosis with rheumatoid arthritis (ab), Milton Kantor and Charles S. Morrow, June, 886
- ARTHUR, F. S.** See **BURGESS, C. M.**
- de ARZUA ZULAICA, E.** About diaphragmatic hernias (ab), April, 619
- ASCH, THANE.** See **LUDIN, HANS**
- ASCITES**
 —use of gold and silver-coated radioactive gold colloids in palliation of ascites and pleural effusions (ab), P. F. Hahn et al, March, 470
- ASPERGILLOMA.** See **Aspergillus**
- ASPERGILLOSIS**
 —bronchiectatic aspergilloma and bronchial aspergillitis (ab), J. P. Lemercier and Manouvrier, May, 777
 —bronchopulmonary aspergillitis with alternating bullae and parenchymatous consolidation (ab), J. Tapie et al, May, 777
- ASPIRATION.** See Mercury; Stomach, contents
- ASTLEY, R.** Radiology of endocrine disorders. A symposium. II. Hypothyroidism in children (ab), May, 794
- ASTON, J. N.** A case of "massive osteolysis" of the femur (ab), June, 899
- ASTROCYTOMA.** See Tumors, astrocytoma
- ATHENEUM OF RADIOLOGY, ROSARIO,** April, 593
- ATHERTON, D. R.** See **VAN DILLA, M. A.**
- ATHLETICS**
 —stress fractures of tibia in athletes or "shin soreness" (ab), M. B. Devas, April, 622
- ATLAS AND AXIS**
 —pseudonotch of atlas, Vahe Meghrouni and George Jacobson, Feb., 260
 —symmetrical forward luxation of atlas (ab), D. G. Wollin and E. H. Botterell, Feb., 289
- ATOMIC BOMB AND ATOMIC ENERGY**
 See also Neutrons; Radioactivity
 —Atomic Energy Commission, revision sheet service, April, 593
- AUCKLAND, N. L.** See **HENRY, E. W.**
- AVERBOOK, B. D.** See **WOODRUFF, J. H., Jr.**
- AZOTEMIA.** See Blood, nitrogen
- AZYGOGRAPHY.** See Veins, azygos
- B**
- BACHMAN, ARNOLD L., and MACKEN, KEVIN:** Pleural effusions following supravoltage radiation for breast carcinoma, May, 699
- BACK.** See Backache; Spine
- BACKACHE**
 —diagnostic radiology and low back pain (ab), A. J. M. Griffiths, Feb., 304
 —roentgenographic abnormalities in soldiers with low back pain: comparative study (ab), Frederick J. Fischer et al, Feb., 304
- BACKMAN, STIG:** The proximal end of the femur. Investigations with special reference to the etiology of femoral neck fractures. Anatomical studies. Roentgen projections. Theoretical stress calculations. Experimental production of fractures (ab), Jan., 139
- BACTERIA**
 See also Endotoxin
 —bacteriological studies on mice exposed to supralethal doses of ionizing radiations. II. Fast neutron and x-radiation from laboratory sources (ab), Myron S. Silverman et al, April, 638
- salmonella.** See *Salmonella*
- staphylococci.** See *Staphylococci*
- typhoid.** See Typhoid
- BADER, A.** See **DEAK, P.**
- BAILY, NORMAN A., and YODER, VIRGIL E.:** Isodose curves for horizontal rotation therapy with 2 MVP roentgen rays, March, 406
- YODER, VIRGIL E., and BOZZINI, MIGUEL A.:** Gonadal dose in radiation therapy, Jan., 98
- BAKER, BURTON L., KENT, JOHN F., and PLISKE, EDWARD C.:** Histological response of the duodenum to x-irradiation in hypophysectomized rats (ab), June, 914
- BAKER, GERALD L., and HEUBLEIN, GILBERT W.:** Postoperative aspiration pneumonitis (ab), May, 779
- BAKER, HILLIER L., Jr., and HODGSON, JOHN R.:** Oral cholecystography: an evaluation of its accuracy (ab), April, 617
- BAKER, LYLE A.** See **KAPLAN, ERVIN**
- BAKER, S. L.** See **MILNER, S. M.**
- BAKIR, FARHAN.** See **BASSIN, SYDNEY**
- BALAZS, V.** See **SOVENYL, E.**
- BALCH, HENRY H.** See **DONAHUE, JOHN K.**
- BALDWIN, JANET S.** See **STEINBERG, ISRAEL**
- BANNER, EDWARD A.** See **MILLS, STEPHEN D.**
- BANNISTER, RALPH.** See **SOULE, A. BRADLEY, Jr.**
- BARESHNEW, YU. I.** See **KOSMARSKAYA, E. N.**
- BARIIUM.** See Bronchi, roentgenography; Colon, roentgenography
- BARNETT, DONALD J.:** Radiologic aspects of cranio pharyngiomas, Jan., 14
- BARNHARD, HOWARD J., and CROW, NEIL E.:** Evaluation of a new colon evacuant, dihydroxyphenylisatin (ab), March, 462
- BAROTRAST.** See Colon, roentgenography
- BARRETT, A. M.** See **BUTLER, R. W.**
- BARRICK, CLAUDE.** See **HODGE, JOSEPH**
- See FINEBERG, CHARLES**
- BARRIE, HERBERT, CARTER, CEDRIC, and SUTCLIFFE, JOHN:** Multiple epiphyseal dysplasia (ab), May, 788
- BARRY, GERALDINE:** Surgical considerations in treatment of malignant disease of the thyroid gland (ab), June, 906
- BARRY, KEVIN G.** See **MENGIS, CHRIS L.**
- BARSKY, PERCY.** See **GLASER, JEROME**
- BARTH, GUNTHER, BRICHZY, WALTER, and JAX-THIEMER, HELMUT:** Results of radiation therapy of esophageal carcinoma at the Medical University Clinics in Erlangen (1946-1955) (ab), June, 906
- BARTHOLOMEW, LLOYD G.** See **DINES, DAVID E.**
- BARTLEY, OSBORNE:** Cardiac valve calcifications and registration of their movements (ab), March, 451
- Venography in the diagnosis of pelvic tumours (ab), Jan., 136**
- BASES, ROBERT, BRODIE, S. STEVEN, and RUBENFELD, SIDNEY:** Attempts at tumor localization using ⁶⁴Cu-labeled copper porphyrins (ab), Feb., 311
- BASSIN, SYDNEY, and BAKIR, FARHAN:** An unusual cause of massive hemothorax (ab), Jan., 131
- BASSOE, HANS H.:** Multiple syphilitic ulcers of the stomach and duodenum. A case with unusual luetic manifestations (ab), May, 786
- BAUER, FREDERICK C., Jr., MURRAY, DON E., and HIRSCH, EDWIN F.:** Solitary adenoma of the kidney (ab), Jan., 141
- BAUMAN, WILLIAM ALLEN, and NADELHAFT, JEROME:** Chest radiography of prematures: a planned study of 104 patients including clinico-pathologic correlation of the respiratory distress syndrome (ab), June, 885
- BAYLIN, GEORGE J.** See **ISLEY, JOSEPH K., Jr.**
- See RUFFIN, JULIAN M.**
- BEARN, A. G.** See **FINBY, NATHANIEL**
- BEEBE, RICHARD L., POWERS, SAMUEL R., Jr., and GINOUV, EDWARD:** The early diagnosis of ruptured abdominal aneurysm (ab), Feb., 294
- BELL, ALAN, and WHITE, H. M.:** A survey of shoe-fitting x-ray fluoroscopes located in New South Wales (ab), March, 474
- BELL, WILLIAM H., Jr.** See **KING, FRANCIS P.**
- BELLMAN, SVEN, and FRANK, HOWARD A.:** Experimental coronary arteriography (ab), June, 893
- See ODEN, BO**
- BENNETT, HUGH H.** See **STEIN, GEORGE N.**
- BENNETT, JOHN C., MAFFLY, ROY H., and STEINBACH, HOWARD L.:** The significance of bilateral basal ganglia calcification, March, 368
- BENNETT, LESLIE R.** See **MENA, ISMAEL**
- BERANBAUM, SAMUEL L.** See **NEMIR, ROSE LEE**
- BEREZOWSKI, A.** See **SEGAL, FAY**
- BERGER, E. S.** See **JOHNSON, PHILIP C.**
- BERGMAN, P., and WEHLIN, L.:** Post-traumatic intracranial synechiae (ab), April, 623
- BERGMANN, MARTIN, FLANCE, I. JEROME, and BLUMENTHAL, HERMAN T.:** Thesauriosis following inhalation of hair spray. A clinical and experimental study (ab), March, 449
- BERGSTROM, INGMAR:** Treatment of malignant blood diseases by radioactive phosphorus. Part II: Hematological aspects (ab), Jan., 149
- and LINDGREN, ERIK:** Treatment of malignant blood diseases by radioactive phosphorus. Part I: Clinical aspects (ab), Jan., 149
- BERMAN, EDWARD J.:** Extralobar (diaphragmatic) sequestration of the lung (ab), April, 609
- BERMAN, HARRY L.** See **McDONNELL, GERALD M.**
- BERMAN, M.** See **RALL, J. E.**
- BERNHARD, RUSSELL W.** See **ARONS, JOSEPH J.**
- BERRITT, A., and McRAE, D. L.:** A follow-up study after Thorotrast carotid arteriography (ab), April, 613
- BERRY, JOHN F., Jr.** See **SHEPARD, ROBERT D.**
- BERSACK, SOLOMON R., HOWE, JOHN S., and REHAK, EDWARD M.:** A unique case with roentgenologic evidence of regional enteritis of long duration and histologic evidence of diffuse adenocarcinoma (ab), Feb., 298

BERTRAND, CLAUDE. See LÉGER, JEAN-LOUIS

BETA RAYS. See Radioactivity, radiophosphorus; Radioactivity, radiostrophium

BETATRON

—consideration of rotation therapy with 22.5 Mev betatron (ab), Morton M. Kligerman et al, Jan., 146

BETHARD, W. F. See **TAYLOR, R. O.**

BETHELL, FRANK H. See **BOHR, DAVID F.**

BHARDWAJ, OM. P., and MAGRATH, CHAMAN L.:

Bronchography with Dionosil (ab), June, 886

BICKEL, WILLIAM H. See **SULLIVAN, C. ROGER**

BICKHAM, CHARLES E., Jr.: Fistulous tracts with intestinal communication secondary to abscess formation in diverticulitis (ab), March, 462

BIERLY, JAMES. See **PRICE, ALISON H.**

BIERMAN, STANLEY M. See **KNIGGE, KARL M.**

BILE DUCTS

See also Biliary Tract

—papilla of Vater and distal portions of common bile duct and duct of Wirsung (ab), Herbert F. Newman et al, April, 617

roentgenography

—biliary dyskinesia in T-tube cholangiography (ab), Joseph Hodge et al, Jan., 138

—intravenous cholangiography in children with fibrocystic disease of pancreas: pilot study (ab), Malcolm D. Jones et al, May, 788

—operative cholangiography (ab), Eric Samuel and W. Trubshaw, June, 898

—radiologic findings and pathological anatomy in terminal cholelithiasis (ab), Marcel Roux et al, March, 462

BILIARY TRACT

See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver

calculi

—opacification of radiolucent biliary calculi (ab), Emanuel Salzman et al, June, 898

roentgenography

—cholegraphy with depression of renal excretion of contrast medium (ab), N. P. G. Edling and C. G. Helander, Jan., 138

—review of current status of nonoperative cholecystoangiography (ab), Edward M. Cohn and David M. Sklaroff, May, 788

—television radiology during operations on biliary passages (ab), P. Mallet-Guy, April, 618

BINBAKAYA, LUANG. See **BUNNAG, TAWA SURAWONGSE**

BIRD, ROBERT M. See **JOHNSON, PHILIP C.**

BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS

—barium sulfate and bismuth subcarbonate suspensions as bronchographic contrast media, Sidney W. Nelson, Anthimos Christoforidis and Phillip C. Pratt, June, 829

BISTOLFI, PIERO: The use of amphetamine in roentgenologic evaluation of pyloro-duodenal spasm (ab), April, 615

BITNER, WALTER P.: Arterioenteric occlusion of the duodenum (ab), March, 460

BLACKSTONE, ARCHIE W. See **STAUFFER, HERBERT M.**

BLADDER

See also Urinary Tract

—absorption of sodium from human urinary bladder (ab), C. G. Vignon et al, Jan., 151

—clinical significance of rectal and bladder dose measurements in radium therapy of cancer of uterine cervix (ab), Gilbert H. Fletcher et al, Jan., 144

—relationship of bladder shadow to bladder volume on excretion urography (ab), P. M. Bretland, May, 793

—sigmoid colon and urinary bladder in high fixation: roentgen changes simulating pelvic tumor, E. P. Engels, March, 419

cancer

—carcinoma of bladder with cutaneous recurrence following partial cystectomy: 10-year cure by external irradiation (ab), C. M. Burgess et al, April, 627

—combined pelvic pneumoperitoneum and pneumocystography in roentgen examination of urinary bladder wall, especially in search for neoplasia (ab), Ottavio Trucchi, April, 624

—some observations on effect of cobalt-60 beam therapy on epidermoid carcinoma during first 5-year study period (ab), Ivan H. Smith and J. S. Lott, Jan., 151

—treatment of bladder and prostatic cancer by combined interstitial isotope radiation and cobalt bomb (ab), Carl F. Rusche and Henry L. Jaffe, Jan., 144

regurgitation from

—vesicoureteral reflux in children (ab), B. W. Jones and James W. Headstream, June, 902

roentgenography

—urethrocytography in female (ab), T. N. A. Jeffcoat, June, 902

surgery

—behavior of rectosigmoid bladder after radical cystectomy and sigmoid colectomy (ab), N. S. R. Maluf, June, 902

—neocystoscopy and neocystography (study of urinary tract following ileal bladder substitution procedures) (ab), George F. Mellinger and Paul B. Klatte, Jan., 142

—postoperative investigation of ileal bladder, Lee B. Lusted, Arthur Ship, Robert R. Smith and James R. Jude, Feb., 211

tumors

—hemangioma (ab), Daniel S. Liang, April, 627

BLAKEMORE, WILLIAM S., MURPHY, JOHN J., PENDERGRASS, HENRY P., and GREENING, R. R.:

Carbon dioxide as contrast medium in roentgenography (ab), March, 467

BLOMFELD, G. W.: Radiotherapy for malignant tumours of the thyroid (ab), June, 905

BLOOD

See also Anemia; Erythrocytes; Hemopoietic System; Leukemia; Leukocytes; etc.

albumin. See Blood, proteins

amino acids

—effect of estrogen on iodinated amino acids of thyroid and serum (ab), Joseph D. Feldman, March, 470

calcium

—osteochondrodystrophia hypercalcemia idiopathica: an atypical case of Morquio's disease (ab), Andrew Melkis and Hans Mautner, June, 899

circulation. See also Arteries, subclavian; Brain, blood supply; Thrombosis; etc.

—analysis of cardio-portal circulation time curve, determined by external scintillation detection, Ismael Mena and Leslie R. Bennett, Jan., 102

—anatomy of collateral circulation (ab), Edward A. Edwards, June, 895

—blood circulation during and after peripheral arteriography: experimental study of effects of Triurol (sodium acetrizate) and Hypaque (sodium diatrizoate) (ab), Percy Lindgren and Gunnar Törnell, April, 612

—effect on circulating blood volume of partial shielding of rat intestine during x-irradiation (ab), Marguerite N. Swift and S. Tom Taketa, June, 915

—evidence of circulatory failure in early radiation response of chicken (ab), S. P. Stearner et al, April, 639

iodine

—basal metabolic rate, protein-bound iodine and radioactive iodine uptake: a comparative study (ab), Hugh F. Luddecke, June, 909

—factors affecting binding capacity of human erythrocytes for ¹³¹I-labeled L-tyrosine and L-triiodothyronine (ab), K. R. Crispell et al, Jan., 152

—intestinal absorption of iodine-131-labeled triolein and oleic acid in normal subjects and in steatorrhea (ab), Ervin Kaplan et al, March, 470

—plasma insulin-¹³¹I in diabetic patients (ab), Robert E. Bolinger and Harold J. Grady, Feb., 311

—radioiodinated triolein test for steatorrhea (ab), Morton I. Grossman and Paul H. Jordan, Jr., March, 470

iron

—effect of x-irradiation on bound iron and unsaturated iron-binding capacity in rabbits (ab), Thomas J. Haley et al, April, 639

nitrogen

—pulmonary edema occurring during course of renal azotemia: its differential radiologic diagnosis (ab), Rose Lee Nemir and Samuel L. Beranbaum, March, 450

plasma. See Blood, iodine; Blood, volume

platelets

—hemorrhagic thrombocythemia; 2 cases treated with radioactive phosphorus (ab), James R. Fountain, May, 797

proteins. See also Blood, iodine

—comparison of uptake of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin by liver tissue and liver metastases; 4 human cases (ab), Douglas W. MacLellan, April, 632

—localization of placenta in suspected cases of placenta praevia with use of radioactive isotopes (RIHSA) (ab), Nestor R. Canoy, May, 792

—myeloscintigraphy (with RIHSA): useful procedure for localization of spinal block lesions (ab), Charles R. Perryman et al, June, 910

serum. See Blood, amino acids

volume. See also Blood, circulation

—blood volumes of dairy calves comparing Cr⁵¹-tagged red blood cells and T-1824 plasma dilution methods (ab), Perry R. Stahl and Homer E. Dale, April, 633

BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER. See Hemoencephalic Barrier

BLOOD PRESSURE

—blood pressure and heart rate responses in carotid angiography with sodium acetrizate (Triurol): experimental study in cats (ab), Percy Lindgren and Gunnar Törnell, May, 774

high. See also Lungs, blood supply

—introductory remarks concerning urologic aspects of hypertension (ab), R. M. Nesbit, Feb., 294

BLOOD VESSELS

See also Aorta; Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Veins; etc.

—hypervascularization in chronic inflammation demonstrated by angiography. Angiographic, histopathologic, and microangiographic studies (ab), Curt Lagergren et al, April, 612

BLUM, E. See **SICHEL, D.**

BLUMENTHAL, HERMAN T. See **BERGMANN, MARTIN**

BLUTHGEN, URSULA. See **STUTZ, ERNST**

BOCKUS, H. L.: Acute inflammation of the pancreas (ab), Jan., 137

BODY-SECTION ROENTGENOGRAPHY

—axial transverse tomography of chest, Stefan P. Wilk, Jan., 42

—international course on tomography, Jan., 112

—lateral midline laminagraphy in encephalography and ventriculography (ab), Fred C. Shipps and John Raaf, June, 882

BODY-SECTION ROENTGENOGRAPHY—cont.

- normal lateral pneumotomographic appearance of pancreas, Hans Ludin and Thane Asch, Feb., 197
- radiography and tomography of prostate (ab), D. Sichel and E. Blum, June, 903
- some sources of error in interpretation of retroperitoneum: critical considerations on picture origin and application of tomography (ab), J. Franzen, March, 467
- systematic use of tomography in diagnosis of carcinoma of paranasal sinuses, Gerald D. Dodd, Lois C. Collins, Robert L. Egan and J. Raul Herrera, March, 379

BOEHNKE, MANFRED. See **GERSHON-COHEN, J.**

BOGGS, JAMES E. See **BRADFORD, BERT, Jr.**

BOHLIG, H.: Distortion of the bronchial tree in silicosis (ab), March, 449

BOHR, DAVID F., RONDELL, P. A., PALMER, L. E., and BETHELL, FRANK H.: Nonspecific protective effect of small lead shields against irradiation death in the rat (ab), April, 637

—**ZIPPIN, C., RONDELL, P. A., and PALMER, L. E.**: Strain differences in response to whole body irradiation and shielding procedures in the rat (ab), April, 637

BOLDERO, JOHN L.: Calculi in a Meckel's diverticulum (ab), May, 787

BOLES, RUSSELL S., and HODES, PHILIP J.: Endometriosis of the small and large intestine (ab), Jan., 136

BOLINGER, ROBERT E., and GRADY, HAROLD J.: The plasma insulin-¹³¹I in diabetic patients (ab), Feb., 311

BONANN, LOUIS J.: Direct color roentgenography; the theory and facts of color roentgenography (ab), March, 467

BOND, VICTOR P. See **SILVERMAN, MYRON S.**

BONES

See also Cranium; Epiphyses; Periostitis; under names of bones

—bone density studies with gamma gage (ab), J. Gershon-Cohen et al., June, 915

—course in radiology and pathology of skeletal system, University of Wisconsin Medical School, April, 592

—deposition of rare earths in bone (ab), J. Jowsey et al., June, 915

—some unusual observations on radiation injury to bone (ab), J. Kolář and K. Vrabec, March, 475

cysts

—intraosseous cystic lesion caused by schwannoma (ab), K. S. Bose, April, 635

disappearing. See Osteolysis

diseases. See also Bones, pathology; Osteitis; Osteochondritis; etc.

—abnormality of long bones and progressive muscular dystrophy in a family (ab), E. W. Henry et al., Feb., 305

—metaphyseal dysostosis resembling vitamin D-refractory rickets (ab), Robert Evans and John Caffey, April, 620

fractures. See Fractures

growth

—metastatic embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma in growing skeleton: clinical, radiographic, and microscopic features (ab), John Caffey and Dorothy H. Andersen, April, 619

—primary bone-forming tumors and their relationship to skeletal growth (ab), C. H. G. Price, June, 900

infection

—cysticercosis: multiple infarcts and necrosis in bone (ab), Michael Lenczner and D. G. Wollin, Feb., 302

marrow

—effect of bone marrow-spleen injection after fast neutron irradiation in mice (ab), Leonard J. Cole and Marie E. Ellis, June, 915

—effect of x-ray dose on protective action and persistence of rat bone marrow in irradiated, penicillin-treated mice (ab), George W. Santos et al., June, 914

—genetic factors influencing irradiation protection by bone marrow. II. The histocompatibility-2 (H-2) locus (ab), Delta E. Uphoff and L. W. Law, March, 478

—immunological characteristics of radiation chimerae (ab), P. L. T. Ilbery et al., April, 639

—internal mammary venography (intra-osseous venography) (ab), Robert Schobinger, April, 614

—lumbothoracic spine in multiple myeloma (ab), William S. Smith and Thomas J. Klug, Feb., 304

—marrow-cell suspensions in bone-marrow damage due to radiation (ab), Theodor M. Flidner, May, 801

—osteomedullary phlebography (ab), Z. Zsebök and R. Gergely, Feb., 296

—preclusion of secondary phase of irradiation syndrome by inoculation of fetal hematopoietic tissue following lethal total-body x-irradiation (ab), Delta E. Uphoff, March, 478

—relative effects of splenic and bone-marrow cells on lethally irradiated mice (ab), Takashi Makinodan et al., March, 478

—transplantation of homologous erythropoietic elements in rats after sublethal doses of x-radiation (ab), T. L. Odell, Jr., and B. C. Caldwell, Feb., 314

necrosis

—cysticercosis: multiple infarcts and necrosis in bone (ab), Michael Lenczner and D. G. Wollin, Feb., 302

osteomyelitis. See Osteomyelitis

pathology. See also Osteolysis

—agnogenic myeloid metaplasia, Harold G. Jacobson, Hassan Fateh, Jerome H. Shapiro, Theodore H. Spaet and Maxwell H. Poppel, May, 716

—bone and joint changes in hemophiliacs (ab), Gabriel Stiris, Feb., 300

—bone lesions associated with villonodular synovitis (ab), Charles W. Breimer and Robert H. Freiburger, Feb., 301

—bone lesions of childhood leukemia; survey of 140 cases, James K. V. Willson, May, 672

—congenital insensitivity to pain: a neurologic syndrome with bizarre skeletal lesions, Frederic N. Silverman and Jerome J. Gilden, Feb., 176

—endemic fluorosis of bone in Cape Province: case (ab), L. Werbeloff and B. Sender, June, 899

—ostearticular lesions in smallpox (ab), K. S. Bose, June, 900

—radiology of endocrine disorders. Symposium. I. Diagnostic value of radiology in endocrine disorders (ab), A. W. Spence, May, 793

—roentgenographic abnormalities of skeletal system in Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration) (ab), Nathaniel Finby and A. G. Bearn, Feb., 301

—skeletal lesions in leukemia in children (ab), S. Brunner et al., April, 619

—skeletal manifestations of Gaucher's disease with some unusual findings (ab), B. Strickland, March, 464

regeneration

—solitary plasma-cell myeloma with new bone formation (ab), Hans Lewin and Joseph M. Stein, Feb., 302

softening. See Osteomalacia

tuberculosis

—analysis of adult skeletal tuberculosis (ab), Edward M. LaFond, Feb., 300

tumors

—intraosseous cystic lesion caused by schwannoma (ab), K. S. Bose, April, 635

—juxtacortical osteogenic sarcoma (ab), Billy P. Sammons et al., Feb., 302

—metastatic embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma in growing skeleton: clinical, radiographic, and microscopic features (ab), John Caffey and Dorothy H. Andersen, April, 619

—primary bone-forming tumors and their relationship to skeletal growth (ab), C. H. G. Price, June, 900

—primary liposarcoma of bone: angiographic findings and doubts as to its intramedullary origin (ab), George Cohen, June, 900

—roentgenologic aspects of benign chondroblastoma of bone (ab), George E. Plum and David G. Pugh, Feb., 302

—significance of venous phase in arteriographic studies of bone and soft-tissue tumors (ab), Robert Schobinger et al., Feb., 295

BONTA, JOSEPH A. See **KINSEY, DAVID L.**

BONTE, G., RIFF, G., and SPY, E.: Vertebral angiography by retrograde femoral catheterization (ab), May, 773

BOOK REVIEWS

Appleton, A. B., Hamilton, W. J., and Tchaperoff, Ivan C.: Surface and Radiological Anatomy for Students and General Practitioners. Fourth edition by W. J. Hamilton and G. Simon, April, 596

Baldini, G., Ferri, L., and Roncoroni, L.: Ernie e relaxatio del diaframma, March, 442

Bariety, Maurice, and Coury, Charles. Le médiastin et sa pathologie, Feb., 281

Blahd, William H., Bauer, Franz K., and Cassen, Benedict. The Practice of Nuclear Medicine, Feb., 279

Bonnal, Joel, and Legré, Jacques. L'angiographie cérébrale, March, 441

Boyland, E., scientific editor. Causation of Cancer, Feb., 280

Burton, Milton, Chapiro, Adolphe, Magat, Michel, and Charlesby, A. Actions chimiques et biologiques des radiations. Troisième série. I. Radiolyse de liquides organiques. II. Polymérisations amorcées par les radiations ionisantes. III. Effets des rayonnements de grande énergie sur les polymères, April, 598

Buschke, Franz, editor. Progress in Radiation Therapy, April, 595

Cave, Edwin F., editor. Fractures and Other Injuries, May, 763

Clark, Randolph Lee, Jr., and Cunley, Russell W., editors. The Year Book of Cancer (1957-1958 Year Book Series), Feb., 279

Dalsace, Jean, and Garcia-Caldéron, J. Gynecologic Radiography, May, 763

D'Aubigné, R. Merle, and Tubiana, R. Traumatismes anciens: Généralités; membre supérieur, Feb., 281

Epstein, Bernard S. Clinical Radiology of Acute Abdominal Disorders, April, 595

Ferrari, Manlio, and Kasdorf, Helmut. Linfopatie tumorali: Patologia, clinica y tratamiento, March, 442

Fields, Theodore, and Seed, Lindon, editors. Clinical Use of Radioisotopes, Feb., 280

Fried, B. M. Tumors of the Lungs and Mediastinum, April, 596

Fuchs, Arthur W. Principles of Radiographic Exposure and Processing, Jan., 115

Greulich, William Walter, and Pyle, S. Idell. Radiographic Atlas of Skeletal Development of the Hand and Wrist, June, 878

BOOK REVIEWS—cont.

- Hein, J., Kleinschmidt, H., and Uehlinger, E., editors. Handbuch der Tuberkulose in fünf Bänden, Band I: Allgemeine Grundlagen, April, 597.
- Hutch, John A. The Ureterovesical Junction: The Theory of Extravesicalization of the Intravesical Ureter, April, 596.
- Jackson, Ruth. The Cervical Syndrome, Jan., 114.
- Jaffe, Henry L. Tumors and Tumorous Conditions of the Bones and Joints, Jan., 114.
- Jordan, Henry H. Hemophilic Arthropathies, Feb., 278.
- Jutras, A., and Fischgold, H. Amélioration et reproduction des radiographies par modulation électronique: Le logEtron, March, 442.
- Latarjet, R., et al. Organic Peroxides in Radiobiology, April, 598; May, 763.
- Pendergrass, Eugene P. The Pneumoconiosis Problem with Emphasis on the Role of the Radiologist, May, 762.
- Pfahler, Muriel B. The Love of a Physician: George E. Pfahler, M.D., Pioneer Radiologist, March, 441.
- Pietri, P., Salvaneschi, S., Peracchia, A., and Gallo, G. Tumori rari del polmone, May, 765.
- Quimby, Edith H., Feitelberg, Sergei, and Silver, Solomon. Radioactive Isotopes in Clinical Practice, Jan., 115.
- Rabaiotti, Antonio, and Prevedi, Giorgio. Arteriografia addominale e delle estremità. In appendice: Arteriografia tiroidea, Jan., 116.
- Randall, James E. Elements of Biophysics, Feb., 281.
- Rethoré, Marie-Odile. Influence des rayons x et des radiations atomiques sur le patrimoine héréditaire humain, May, 764.
- Schnitz, H. R., Glauner, R., and Uehlinger, E. Roentgen-diagnosics. Progress Volume I, Jan., 115.
- Singleton, Edward B. X-Ray Diagnosis of the Alimentary Tract in Infants and Children, May, 763.
- Stafne, Edward C. Oral Roentgenographic Diagnosis, Feb., 278.
- Symposium on Genetic Approaches to Somatic Cell Variation Given at Research Conference for Biology and Medicine of the Atomic Energy Commission, April, 597.
- Verhagen, August. Radium-Isotopen: Die Radiumdosierung in "K", May, 764.
- Zsebok, Z. Röntgenanatomie der Neugeborenen- und Säuglingslunge, May, 764.
- BOOKS RECEIVED**
- Agren, Erik. Radioactive Sulphur as Benzidine Sulphate: A Methodological Study with Special Reference to S³⁵-Labelled Penicillin in Oral Surgery, Acta radiol. suppl. 166, April, 594.
- Albot, Guy, and Poilleux, Felix, editors. L'oesophage: Actualités hépato-gastro-entérologiques de L'Hôtel-Dieu, 1957, April, 595.
- Baldini, Giovanni. Radiologia clinica delle calcificazioni endocraniche, May, 762.
- Beck, Hans R., Dresel, Hans, and Melching, Hans-Joachim. Leitfaden des Strahlenschutzes für Naturwissenschaftler, Techniker und Mediziner, Feb., 278.
- Behrens, Charles F., editor. Atomic Medicine, April, 594.
- Belchem, R. F. E. A Guide to Nuclear Energy, April, 594.
- Bellisario, John C. Cancer of the Skin, June, 877.
- Bell, Carlos G., Jr., and Hayes, F. Newton, editors. Liquid Scintillation Counting, March, 441.
- Berg, Nils O., and Lindgren, Martin. Time-Dose Relationship and Morphology of Delayed Radiation Lesions of the Brain in Rabbits, Acta radiol. suppl. 167, April, 594.
- Broden, Bror, and Karnell, Johan. Coarctation of the Aorta: Aortographic Studies Before and After Operation, Jan., 114.
- Dijkstra, C. Bronchography, June, 877.
- Du Mesnil de Rochemont, René. Lehrbuch der Strahlenheilkunde: Behandlung mit Röntgenstrahlen und radioaktiven Substanzen, June, 878.
- Einhorn, Jerzy. Studies on the Effect of Thyrotropic Hormone on the Thyroid Function in Man, Acta radiol. suppl. 160, Jan., 113.
- Engel, St., Hellmeyer, L., Hein, J., and Uehlinger, E., editors. Ergebnisse der gesamten Tuberkulose- und Lungenforschung. Band XIV, Feb., 278.
- Gladnikoff, H. Congenital Atresia of the Small Intestine: A Roentgenographic Study of 24 Cases, Acta radiol. suppl. 164, Jan., 114.
- Helander, Carl-Gustaf. Nephrographic Effect and Renal Arteriographic Damage: An Experimental Study, Acta radiol. suppl. 163, Jan., 114.
- Highlights of Progress in Research on Cancer. Part I—1957, Part 2—January-March 1958, March, 441.
- Holt, John Floyd, Hodges, Fred Jenner, Jacob, Harold W., and Kligerman, Morton M., editors. The Year Book of Radiology (1958-1959 Year Book Series), Feb., 277.
- Homburger, Freddy, editor. The Physiopathology of Cancer by 32 Authors, April, 594.
- Introduction of Radiation Medicine into the Undergraduate Medical Curriculum. Fifth Report of Expert Committee on Professional and Technical Education of Medical and Auxiliary Personnel. World Health Organization Technical Report Series No. 155, May, 762.
- Kjellgren, Olie. The Radiation Reaction in the Vaginal Smear and Its Prognostic Significance: Studies on Radiologically Treated Cases of Cancer of Uterine Cervix, Acta radiol. suppl. 168, April, 595.
- Landsdell, Norman. The Atom and the Energy Revolution, Feb., 278.
- Lichtenstein, Louis. Bone Tumors, April, 594.
- Lindgren, Martin. On Tolerance of Brain Tissue and Sensitivity of Brain Tumours to Irradiation, Acta radiol. suppl. 170, April, 595.
- Mahmoud, Mahmoud El Sayed. The Sella in Health and Disease: The Value of the Radiographic Study of the Sella Turcica in the Morbid Anatomical and Topographic Diagnosis of Intracranial Tumours, Brit. J. Radiol. suppl. 8, Jan., 113.
- Milch, Henry, and Milch, Robert A. Fracture Surgery: A Textbook of Common Fractures, March, 441.
- Moss, William T. Therapeutic Radiology: Rationale, Technique, Results, May, 762.
- Nassim, Reginald, and Burrows, H. Jackson, editors. Modern Trends in Diseases of the Vertebral Column, April, 594.
- Nokes, M. C. Radioactivity Measuring Instruments: A Guide to Their Construction and Use, April, 594.
- Nuclear Explosions and Their Effects. Publications Division, Government of India, Feb., 278.
- Ödman, Per, and Philipson, Jan. Aortic Valvular Diseases Studied by Percutaneous Thoracic Aortography, Acta radiol. suppl. 171, April, 595.
- Pack, George T., and Ariel, Irving M., editors. Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases. Vol. 11. Tumors of the Nervous System, Feb., 278; Vol. 111. Tumors of the Head and Neck, May, 762.
- Post-Graduate Training in the Public Health Aspects of Nuclear Energy. Fourth Report of the Expert Committee on Professional and Technical Education of Medical and Auxiliary Personnel. World Health Organization Technical Report Series No. 154, May, 762.
- Premier Colloque international de photographie corpusculaire, Strasbourg, 1^{er} au 6 Juillet 1957, June, 877.
- Radiation Biology and Cancer: A Collection of Papers Presented at the Twelfth Annual Symposium on Fundamental Cancer Research, 1958, June, 877.
- Reboul, J., Guichard, R., Wangermez, Ch., Duhamel, J., and Delorme, G. Technique radiologique: Guide du manipulateur: théorie et pratique, Feb., 278.
- Scott, Wendell G., and Evans, T., editors. Genetics, Radiobiology and Radiology Proceedings. Mid-Western Conference, June 877.
- Segre, Emilio, editor. Annual Review of Nuclear Science. Vol. 8, Jan., 113.
- Sørensen, Bent. Late Results of Radium Therapy in Cervical Carcinoma: A Clinical-Statistical Study on 798 Patients Treated at the Radium Center, Copenhagen, During the Period 1922-1929, Acta radiol. suppl. 169, April, 595.
- Sonnenblick, B. P., editor. Protection in Diagnostic Radiology, May, 762.
- Stewart, Harold L., Snell, Katharine C., Dunham, Lucia J., and Schlyen, Samuel M. Transplantable and Transmissible Tumors of Animals, April, 594.
- Tilling, Gunnar. The Vascular Anatomy of the Long Bones: A Radiological and Histological Study, Acta radiol. suppl. 161, Jan., 114.
- Vennes, Carol Hocking, and Watson, John C. Patient Care and Special Procedures in X-Ray Technology, June, 877.
- Widen, Torsten. Renal Angiography During and After Unilateral Ureteric Occlusion: A Long-Term Experimental Study in Dogs, Acta radiol. suppl. 162, Jan., 114.
- BOONE, I. U. See STORER, JOHN B.**
- BORELL, ULF, and FERNSTRÖM, INGMAR:** The diagnostic value of disalignment of the foetal cranial vault bones in intra-uterine foetal death. A roentgenologic study (ab), April, 623.
- BORN, WILLI C.** Removal of radioactive contamination from the human skin (ab), June, 916.
- BOROUGHES, HOWARD.** See HSIAO, SIDNEY C.
- BORROMEO, V. H. J. See BURROS, HARRY M.**
- BOSE, K. S.** Intraosseous cystic lesion caused by schwannoma (ab), April, 635.
- Osteo-articular lesions in smallpox (ab), June, 900.
- Schwannoma of spinal cord (ab), April, 623.
- BOTHWELL, T. H., and THOMAS, R. GLYN:** Sideropenic dysphagia (ab), May, 785.
- BOTTERELL, E. H. See WOLLIN, D. G.**
- BOYER, RANDAL A. See MUSSER, BENJAMIN G.**
- BOZZINI, MIGUEL A. See BAILY, NORMAN A.**
- BRADFORD, BERT, Jr., and BOGGS, JAMES E.:** Jejuno-gastric intussusception—an unusual complication of gastric surgery (ab), June, 896.
- BRADY, RITA. See GROSSMAN, MOSES.**
- BRAESTRUP, CARL B., HERTSCH, GEORGE, and MOONEY, RICHARD T.:** Transit dose system for cobalt 60 rotating teletherapy equipment (ab), Jan., 151.
- BRAGDON, FLOYD H. See PERRYMAN, CHARLES R.**
- BRAIN**
- See also Corpus Callosum; Hypothalamus; Meninges; Pituitary Body
- changes in central nervous system after 700 r total-body x-irradiation (ab), W. O. Caster et al, March, 475.
- effect of single irradiation by x-rays on developing brain in rats (ab), E. N. Kosmarskaya and Yu. I. Bareshnew, March, 476.
- third ventricles of 12 mm. width or more: preliminary report (ab), Arne Engeset and Arve Lönnum, June, 884.

BRAIN—cont.**abnormalities**

- neuroradiological findings in mongolism (ab), K. H. Schiffer et al, June, 884
- vicarious hyperplasia of maxillary sinus in hypoplastic processes of the cerebrum (ab), F. Weickmann, Feb., 288

blood supply. See also Brain, tumors; Pineal Body; Thrombosis, Cerebral

- arteriographic demonstration of collateral circulation in cerebrovascular disease (ab), Gerard M. Lehrer, June, 883
- blood pressure and heart rate responses in carotid angiography with sodium acetate (Triurol); experimental study in cats (ab), Percy Lindgren and Gunnar Törnell, May, 774
- carotid angiography in 8 cases of unilateral ophthalmoplegia (ab), Giovanni Di Chiro, May, 773
- cerebral angiography in agenesis of corpus callosum, Colin B. Holman and Collin S. MacCarty, March, 317
- cerebral angiography in head injuries (ab), Jean-Louis Leger et al, Jan., 127
- cerebral vasospasm—clinical and experimental evidence (ab), J. Lawrence Pool et al, May, 772
- changes in cerebral circulation during carotid angiography with sodium acetate (Triurol) and sodium diatrizoate (Hypaque); experimental study (ab), Erik Kågström et al, May, 773
- evaluation of roentgen contrast agents used in cerebral arteriography. I. A simple screening method (ab), G. Margolis et al, Jan., 127
- evaluation of roentgen contrast agents used in cerebral arteriography. II. Application of a new method (ab), G. T. Tindall et al, Jan., 127
- improved technic for testing effect of contrast media and other substances on blood-brain barrier (ab), Oskar Steinwall, Feb., 288
- lenticulostriate arteries and their diagnostic value; preliminary report (ab), Poul E. Andersen, June, 885
- radiological investigation in cases of cerebrovascular disease (ab), James W. D. Bull, Feb., 287
- vascular disorders of brain; their diagnosis and neurosurgical treatment (ab), Rudolph Jaeger, May, 769
- vertebral angiography by retrograde femoral catheterization (ab), G. Bonte et al, May, 773

calcification

- familial basal ganglia calcification; case diagnosed by displacement of calcification in basal ganglia, A. J. Palubinskas and Hugh Davies, March, 426
- intracranial calcification following tuberculous meningitis in children (ab), John Lorber, May, 772
- massive disseminated intracranial calcification following "serous tuberculous meningitis" (ab), John Lorber, May, 772
- periventricular calcification and cytomegalic inclusion disease in newborn infant (ab), George Daurelle et al, April, 608
- significance of bilateral basal ganglia calcification, John C. Bennett, Roy H. Maffly and Howard L. Steinbach, March, 368

cancer

- cerebral metastases from primary pulmonary tumor (ab), A. Paglicci and E. Marzano, Jan., 127

cysts

- clinical features of porencephaly; review of 32 cases (ab), Richard W. Naef, June, 883

echinococcosis

- hydatid disease of brain with unusual radiographic appearances following use of both negative and positive contrast media (ab), A. Kessler and R. Lipschitz, Feb., 288

roentgenography. See also Pineal Body; other subheads under Brain

- combination of encephalography with small amounts of air and myelography of cervical spinal canal (ab), K. Lewit, May, 774
- controlled fractional pneumoencephalography, with particular reference to technic and anatomy of subarachnoid cisterns, Robert Shapiro and Franklin Robinson, May, 651
- dynamic encephalography; 2 years experience (ab), E. Palma et al, June, 882
- encephalography with image intensifier (ab), O. Wiedenmann and K. H. Leuchs, May, 772
- epidural pneumomyelography (ab), J. Kohout, May, 791
- lateral midline laminography in encephalography and ventriculography (ab), Fred C. Shipp and John Raaf, June, 882
- Pantopaque myeloencephalography, Robert Mones and Robert Werman, June, 803
- positive contrast ventriculography, McClure Wilson and S. R. Snodgrass, June, 810
- roentgenologic changes in cerebral sarcoidosis (ab), Georg-Fredrik Saltzman, May, 772
- suggestion for diminishing amount of gas introduced into subdural space during lumbar pneumoencephalography (ab), Bernard S. Epstein and Joseph A. Epstein, June, 882
- use of pneumoencephalography in diagnosis of headache and epilepsy (ab), M. Guest and D. P. Jones, June, 882

tumors. See also Meninges, tumors

- brainstem tumors in children (ab), Patrick F. Bray et al, June, 905
- carotid angiography in localization of supratentorial neoplasms and hamartoma, Paul F. J. New, Jan., 35
- dose distribution in roentgen treatment of tumors of cerebral hemispheres with multi-field technic (ab), Martin Lindgren, Feb., 307
- encephalotrigeminal angiomas (Sturge-Weber disease): clinical study of 35 cases (ab), Albert F. Peterman et al, June, 884
- fractional ventriculography with head down: diagnostic method for tumors of posterior fossa and cerebral trunk (ab), E. Laine et al, May, 771
- localization of brain tumors at operation with radioactive phosphorus: an improved technic using a proportional counter (ab), Charles V. Robinson and Bertram Silverstone, Jan., 147
- pneumographic findings in angiomas of brain (ab), D. L. McRae and V. Valentino, June, 883
- radiology of cerebral angiomas (with special reference to neuro-ophthalmology) (ab), David Sutton, Feb., 287
- tumors of basal ganglia: their surgical treatment (ab), Constantin Arseni, May, 770

BRANCO, FRANCISCO, and HORTA, J. da SILVA: Notes on a rare case of essential osteolysis (ab), June, 899**BRANDT, HANS-JÜRGEN, and SCHLUNGBAUM, WERNER:** The endobronchial irradiation of bronchial carcinoma (ab), April, 631**BRAY, PATRICK F., CARTER, SIDNEY, and TAVERAS, JUAN M.:** Brainstem tumors in children (ab), June, 905**BREAST****cancer**

- does supplementary roentgen castration have a noticeable therapeutic effect in breast cancer? (ab), Adreas Siebert, June, 906
- pleural effusions following supervoltage radiation for breast carcinoma, Arnold L. Bachman and Kevin Macken, May, 699
- postoperative radiotherapy of mammary carcinomata (ab), Keith S. Mowatt et al, May, 795
- preoperative irradiation of breast cancer with radioactive colloidal gold (Au^{198}) (ab), Masao Okuhara et al, April, 632
- roentgenographic study of growth rate of 6 early cancers of breast (ab), Helen Ingleby et al, May, 785
- roentgenography. See also Breast, cancer
- analysis of 2,514 examinations during early phases of an x-ray survey of breast (ab), J. Gershon-Cohen et al, Feb., 296

tumors

- uptake of radioactive rubidium (Rb^{86}) by breast tumors (ab), David M. Sklaroff, April, 632

BRECHER, G., CRONKITE, E. P., CONARD, R. A., and SMITH, W. W.: Gastric lesions in experimental animals following single exposures to ionizing radiations (ab), June, 913**BREIMER, CHARLES W., and FREIBERGER, ROBERT H.:** Bone lesions associated with villonodular synovitis (ab), Feb., 301**BREIT, ALFRED:** Effect of fractionated x-ray irradiation on spinal cord of animals (ab), June, 913**BRETLEND, P. M.:** Relationship of bladder shadow to bladder volume on excretion urography (ab), May, 793**BRICHZY, WALTER.** See BARTH, GUNTHER**BRITT, CLARENCE I.** See SAYERS, MARTIN P.**BROADWAY, RUFUS K.** See FOMON, JOHN J.**BRODIE, S. STEVEN.** See BASES, ROBERT**BROFMAN, BERNARD L.** See ELDER, JOHN C.**BROGDON, BYRON G., and CROW, NEIL E.:** Observations on the "normal" spleen, March, 412**—See CROW, NEIL E.****BRONCHI****See also Bronchiectasis**

- distortion of bronchial tree in silicosis (ab), H. Bohlig, March, 449

—mediastinal emphysema: a complication of bronchoscopy

- (ab), Robert N. Armen et al, March, 451

cancer. See Lungs, cancer**foreign bodies.** See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages**fractures**

- primary repair of fracture of left main-stem bronchus (ab), Billie G. Streete and Fred E. Stull, Jr., June, 887

mycosis. See Aspergillosis; Moniliasis**obstruction**

- bronchial obstruction due to pulmonary artery anomalies. I. Vascular sling. II. Pulmonary artery aneurysm (ab), Stephen Contro et al, Jan., 134

roentgenography. See also Lungs, echinococcosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary

- barium sulfate and bismuth subcarbonate suspensions as bronchographic contrast media, Sidney W. Nelson, Anthimos Christoforidis and Phillip C. Pratt, June, 829

—bronchography: summary of a world-wide survey. Report of Committee on Broncho-Esophagology (ab), Jan., 128

- bronchography with Dionosil (ab), Om. P. Bhardwaj and Chaman L. Nagrath, June, 886
- certain pulmonary talcomas (following bronchography) (ab), J. Roujeau and Y. Rose, May, 777

BRONCHI, roentgenography—cont.

- evaluation of pharmacological hazards resulting from use of "Visciodol" in bronchography, Philip M. Johnson and George L. Irwin, June, 816
- recent advances in bronchography (ab), John E. Rayl and Daniel E. Smith, Jan., 129
- selective segmental bronchography (ab), André Mackay et al, Jan., 129

tumors

- muco-epidermoid tumors of bronchus arising from surface epithelium (ab), Ronald C. Sniffen et al, June, 887

BRONCHIECTASIS

- bronchiectatic aspergilloma and bronchial aspergilloma (ab), J. P. Lemerrier and Manouvrier, May, 777
- "dry" bronchiectasis (ab), Daniel A. Gillis and R. Drew Miller, June, 886

BRONCHOGRAPHY. See Bronchi, roentgenography; Lungs, echinococcosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary

BRONCHOSCOPY. See Bronchi

BROWN, JOHN R.: A new technique for the localization of radiopaque foreign bodies (ab), May, 795

BROWN, NORMAN M.: Localized osteochondritis of the spine (ab), April, 630

BROWN, RICHARD C., and BROWN, RICHARD J.: Hamartoma of the gall bladder in a child (ab), April, 618

BROWN, RICHARD J. See BROWN, RICHARD C.

BROWN, THOMAS C. See FLETCHER, GILBERT H.

BROWNE, F. J.: A case of chorionepithelioma of the uterus with pulmonary metastases cured by operation and x-rays (ab), May, 796

BRUNNER, S., GUDBJERG, C. E., and IVERSEN, TORBEN: Skeletal lesions in leukaemia in children (ab), April, 619

BRUES, A. M. See STEARNER, S. P.

BRUNER, H. D., and DUNHAM, CHARLES L.: The program of the Atomic Energy Commission for control of inhalation hazards of nuclear energy operations (ab), Jan., 155

BRUNSON, JOEL G. See JARVIS, BRUCE W.

BRUSTAD, TOR, and HENRIKSEN, THORMOD: Glass dosimetry of soft x-rays (ab), May, 797

BRUWER, ANDRÉ J., HODGSON, CORRIN H., and CALLAHAN, JOHN A.: Diseases of the heart and great vessels: thoracic roentgenographic manifestations (ab), June, 889

—See **MILLS, STEPHEN D.**

—See **VICKERS, CHARLES W.**

BRYAN, JOHN H. D., and GOWEN, JOHN W.: The effects of 2560 r of x-rays on spermatogenesis in the mouse (ab), May, 801

BUECHNER, HOWARD A., and THOMPSON, JORDAN: Circumscribed intrapulmonary hematoma presenting as a "coin lesion" (ab), May, 776

BUFFETT, R. F. See UPTON, A. C.

—See **RISCHBIETH, R. H. C.**

—See **SCHUCHTER, M. M.**

BUNAMIDYLL, See Gallbladder, roentgenography

BUNNAG, TAWAN SURAWONGSE, KAPARISUTHI, VIRUL, ARTHACHINTA, SILLAVAT, CHIENPRADIT, KALAYA, and BINBAKAYA, LUANG: Percutaneous splenic portography in amebic liver abscess (ab), June, 895

BURGESS, C. M., STRODE, W. S., and ARTHUR, P. S.: Carcinoma of bladder with cutaneous recurrence following partial cystectomy: ten year cure by external irradiation (ab), April, 627

BURGESS, JOHN P. See GOLDSTEIN, STANTON L.

BURKE, EDWARD N., and GOLDEN, J. LAURENCE: External ventricular laryngocoele (ab), May, 775

BURKINSHAW, L.: A method of measuring the mass of the thyroid gland in vivo (ab), Feb., 308

BURLIN, T. E.: The evaluation of the dose to the thorax in rotational cobalt 60 therapy (ab), Jan., 146

BURROS, HARRY M., BORROMEO, V. H. J., and SELIGSON, DAVID: Anuria following retrograde pyelography (ab), Jan., 141

BUSTOS, JESUS G. See KURLAND, GEORGE S.

BUTLER, R. W., McCANCE, R. A., and BARRETT, A. M.: Unexplained destruction of the shaft of the femur in a child (ab), June, 899

BYERLY, GRIMES. See PATTERSON, HOWARD A.

C**CADMIUM**

- characteristics of a photocell (CdS) and scintillation phosphor (NaI) radiation detection system, Theodore Fields, Glenn Clayton and Joseph Kenski, Jan., 105

CAFFEY, JOHN, and ANDERSEN, DOROTHY H.: Metastatic embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma in the growing skeleton: clinical, radiographic, and microscopic features (ab), April, 619

—See **EVANS, ROBERT**

MADELL, SAMUEL H., ROYER, CHARLES, and MORALES, PABLO: Ossification of the distal femoral epiphysis (ab), April, 621

CAIN, JAMES C. See DINES, DAVID E.

CALCANEUS

- role of radiotherapy in calcaneal spur (ab), O. N. Saxena, June, 908
- stress fractures of calcaneus, Alan C. Winfield and J. M. Dennis, March, 415
- variation in roentgenographic density of os calcis and phalanx with sex and age (ab), Harald Schraer, April, 622

CALCIFICATION. See Brain, calcification; Gastrointestinal Tract, cancer; Stomach, cancer; etc.

CALCIUM, RADIOACTIVE. See Radioactivity, radionuclide

CALCULI. See Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi; Intestines, diverticula; Kidneys, calculi; Lungs, calculi; etc.

CALDWELL, B. C. See ODELL, T. L., Jr.

CALDWELL, DAVID M.: The coalescent lesion of diatomaceous earth pneumoconiosis (ab), Feb., 290

CALLAHAN, JOHN A. See BRUWER, ANDRÉ J.

CALNAN, JAMES: Investigation of children with speech defect, with particular reference to nasality (ab), Jan., 128

CAMERON, DONALD C. See FEIG, MILTON

CAMPBELL, MAURICE: Unilateral rib-notching from the collateral circulation after division of the subclavian artery (ab), Feb., 294

CANCER

See also Sarcoma; under organs and regions

—attempts at tumor localization using Cu^{64} -labeled copper porphyrins (ab), Robert Bases et al, Feb., 311

—course in special radiation procedures in cancer, Queens Hospital Center, N. Y., March, 440

—expectation of life and mortality from cancer among British radiologists (ab), W. M. Court Brown and R. Doll, June, 911

—hypervascularization in chronic inflammation demonstrated by angiography. Angiographic, histopathologic and microangiographic studies (ab), Curt Lagergren et al, April, 612

—Oregon Cancer Conference, March, 440

chorionic

—chorionepithelioma of uterus with pulmonary metastases cured by operation and x-rays; case (ab), F. J. Browne, May, 796

—pulmonary manifestations of choriocarcinoma (ab), S. F. Lemahieu et al, May, 777

experimental. See Tumors, experimental

in children and young adults

—elusiveness of neoplasia following roentgen therapy for thymic enlargement in childhood, Leonid S. Snegireff, April, 508

—survey of childhood malignancies (ab), Alice Stewart et al, April, 634

—tumors in childhood (ab), Umberto Cocchi, May, 796

metastases. See also Lungs, cancer; Lymph Nodes, cancer

—carcinoma of bladder with cutaneous recurrence following partial cystectomy: 10-year cure by external irradiation (ab), C. M. Burgess et al, April, 627

—cerebral metastases from primary pulmonary tumor (ab), A. Paglicci and E. Marzano, Jan., 127

—comparison of uptake of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin by liver tissue and liver metastases: 4 human cases (ab), Douglas W. MacEwan, April, 632

—distribution of radioactive tryptophan in patient with metastatic carcinoma (ab), Jack W. Cole and LeRoy M. Matthews, May, 798

—expectations from partial-body irradiation in cases with generalized metastatic lesions (ab), Wilhelm A. Dalicho, Feb., 307

—metastasis in nasal bones (ab), D. O'Connell, Feb., 289

—metastatic tumors of hand (ab), Robert Kerin, Feb., 305

—subpleural interlobular lymphectasia reflecting metastatic carcinoma, Bertram Levin, May, 682

radiation. See also Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects

radiotherapy

—comparison of use of standard depth dose data at 250 kvp and 2 Mev by direct measurement of tumor exposure dose in vivo, Peter Wootton and Simeon T. Cantril, May, 726

—45-million-volt linear accelerator as electron source for treatment of deep-seated carcinomas (ab), Erich M. Uhlmann, June, 904

—palliative radiation therapy: use in advanced cancer patient (ab), Milton Shoss, June, 907

—radiobiologic observations on cancer patients treated with whole-body x-irradiation (ab), Lowell S. Miller et al, April, 635

—treatment planning with electrons of 20-35 Mev for deep-seated tumors, J. Ovadia, J. Duplex and D. Melsaac, Jan., 99

—tumor dose rate calculator, Paul M. Pfalzner and J. C. F. MacDonald, Jan., 100

CANDEL, SAMUEL. See SCHWARTZ, SOLOMON

CANDIDA. See Moniliasis

CANOY, NESTOR R.: Diagnostic artificial pneumoperitoneum, Feb., 205

—Localization of the placenta in suspected cases of placenta previa with the use of radio-active isotopes (RIHSA) (ab), May, 792

CANTRIL, SIMEON T. See WOOTTON, PETER

CAPILLARIES

—indirect lymphography with temporary occlusion of blood capillaries (ab), P. Málek and J. Kolc, March, 467

CAPLAN'S SYNDROME. See Pneumoconiosis**CAPUT NATIFORME**. See Frontal Bone**CAPUTTO, RANWEL**. See JOHNSON, PHILIP C.**CARBON, RADIOACTIVE**. See Radioactivity, radiocarbon**CARBON DIOXIDE**

—carbon dioxide as contrast medium in roentgenography (ab), William S. Blakemore et al, March, 467

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

—x-irradiation-induced mitotic abnormalities in mouse liver regenerating after carbon tetrachloride injury. I. Total-body irradiation (ab), Mary D. Albert, Jan., 154

—x-irradiation-induced mitotic abnormalities in mouse liver regenerating after carbon tetrachloride injury. II. Partial-body irradiation (ab), Mary D. Albert, Jan., 154

CARCINOID. See Intestines, cancer**CARDIA**. See Stomach**CARDIOMEGALY**. See Heart, hypertrophy**CARDIOMYOTOMY**. See Stomach, cardiopasm**CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM**

See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Heart; etc.

roentgenography. See also Mitral Valve; Pericarditis

—angiocardiology: an aid for early diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma (ab), Harold A. Lyons and Franco Vertova, June, 887

—approach to biplane cineangiocardiology. 1. Background and objectives, Herbert L. Abrams, May, 735

—approach to biplane cineangiocardiology. 2. Equipment and procedure, Herbert L. Abrams, May, 741

—high-speed biplane selective angiocardiology (ab), Lawrence A. Davis et al, Jan., 135

—mobile unit x-ray survey in cardiovascular disease detection: report of 129,894 70 mm. x-rays, 3,477 referrals (ab), Milton Feig et al, June, 895

—radiographic evaluation of pulmonary vasculature in children with congenital cardiovascular disease, Dolores-Crystal Arnois, Frederic N. Silverman and Malcolm E. Turner, May, 689

—retrograde left cardioangiography as test of valvular competence, Kurt Amplatz, Richard Ernst, Richard G. Lester, C. Walton Lillehei and Andrew Lillie, Feb., 268

—unilateral pulmonary artery absence or hypoplasia: radiographic and cardiopulmonary studies in 5 patients (ab), John C. Elder et al, Feb., 292

CAREY, JOHN M., and GREER, ALLEN E.: Bronchogenic carcinoma complicating pulmonary tuberculosis: a report of eight cases and a review of 140 cases since 1932 (ab), May, 776**CAREY, P.** See SCHECHTER, M. M.**CARMAN LECTURE**. See Radiological Society of North America**CARTHERS, E. L.** See HAHN, P. F.**CARTER, CEDRIC**. See BARRIE, HERBERT**CARTER, F. H.** See TAYLOR, R. O.**CARTER, RICHARD P.** See PERZIK, SAMUEL L.**CARTER, SIDNEY**. See BRAY, PATRICK F.**CARTER, T. C.**: Radiation-induced gene mutation in adult female and foetal male mice (ab), June, 912**CARTON, CHARLES A.** See JACOBSON, HAROLD G.**CARVALAL, LOPE**. See ESGUERRA GÓMEZ, GONZALO**CASATI, ANNIBALE**: A second variety of hyperostosis frontalis interna (ab), April, 607**CASE, ROBERT B., MORROW, ANDREW G., STAINSBY, WENDELL, and NESTOR, JOHN O.**: Anomalous origin of the left coronary artery: the physiologic defect and suggested surgical treatment (ab), April, 611**CASTER, W. O., REDGATE, E. S., and ARMSTRONG, W. D.**: Changes in the central nervous system after 700 r total-body x-irradiation (ab), March, 475**CASTLE, JAMES N.** See ROTH, MERALL**CASTLEMAN, BENJAMIN**. See ROSEN, SAMUEL H.**CASTRATION**. See Ovary, irradiation**CATARACT**

—development of radiation cataract in relation to water content of lens (ab), U. Ehling and E. Krokowski, Jan., 153

CATHETERS AND CATHETERIZATION

See also Arteries, femoral; Coronary Vessels

—simple method for introduction of large-gauge plastic catheters (ab), Constantin Cope, May, 795

CAUDOCRANIAL SUSPENSION. See Head**CECUM**

—hepatodiaphragmatic interposition of jejunum, ileum, cecum and ascending colon with intestinal obstruction: case corrected surgically (ab), David W. Aiken, April, 616

CECUM, DIVERTICULA

—diverticulitis of cecum and right colon: clinical and radiographic features; 18 cases (ab), Adolfo Schapira et al, March, 462

CEDERLUND, JAN: A three electrode condenser ionization chamber with high sensitivity and wide dose range, Jan., 103**CELLS**

See also Bones, marrow

—so-called "recovery" phenomenon and "protection" against x-irradiation at cellular level (ab), Roberts Rugh, May, 802

—x-irradiation-induced mitotic abnormalities in mouse liver regenerating after carbon tetrachloride injury. I. Total-body irradiation (ab), Mary D. Albert, Jan., 154

—x-irradiation-induced mitotic abnormalities in mouse liver regenerating after carbon tetrachloride injury. II. Partial-body irradiation (ab), Mary D. Albert, Jan., 154

CEMBER, HERMAN. See ETTER, LEWIS E.**CEREBELLUM**

—fractional ventriculography with head down: diagnostic method for tumors of posterior fossa and cerebral trunk (ab), E. Laine et al, May, 771

—radiological aspects of cerebellar astrocytomas and medulloblastomas (ab), D. L. McRae and Arthur W. Elliott, June, 883

CEREBRUM. See Brain**CHAMBERS, FRANK W., Jr.** See NG, ELMER

CHANCE, OLIVER: Arc therapy with 250 kv x rays: a symposium. III. Five years' experience of arc therapy (ab), April, 628

CHAPMAN, ALBERT L.: The public health aspect of nuclear energy, with particular reference to inhalation hazards and to diseases of the chest (ab), Jan., 155

CHARMS, BERNARD L. See ELDER, JOHN C.**CHEARS, CROCKETT, Jr.** See RUFFIN, JULIAN M.

CHEKATILLO, G. A.: The effect of irradiation of the body on the virulence of typhoid fever bacilli (ab), March, 479

CHEMICALS AND CHEMOTHERAPY

See also under names of diseases and chemotherapeutic agents, as Nitrogen Mustards

—variability of in vitro sensitivity of human leukemic lymphocytes to x-rays and chemotherapeutic agents (ab), Robert Schrek et al, April, 635

CHERRY, NORMAN H. See GERSHON-COHEN, J.**CHESNEY, JOHN**. See FOMON, JOHN J.**CHEST**. See Thorax

CHIARIOTTI, FRANCO: Roentgenologic aspects of pneumatocele and of its evolution (ab), Jan., 131

CHIENPRADIT, KALAYA. See BUNNAG, TAWAN SURAWONGSE

CHILDREN

See also Bones, growth; Cancer, in children and young adults; Heart, abnormalities; Infants, Newborn; Leukemia

—brainstem tumors in children (ab), Patrick F. Bray et al, June, 905

—care of infant with congenital subluxation of hip (ab), Paul C. Colonna, Feb., 305

—diagnostic significance of roentgenograms of thorax in caudocranial suspension, particularly in staphylococcal pneumonia of infants (ab), P. Krepler, Jan., 129

—hamartoma of gallbladder in child (ab), Richard C. Brown and Richard J. Brown, April, 618

—intracranial calcification following tuberculous meningitis in children (ab), John Lorber, May, 772

—intravenous cholangiography in children with fibrocystic disease of pancreas: pilot study (ab), Malcolm D. Jones et al, May, 788

—investigation of children with speech defect, with particular reference to nasality (ab), James Calnan, Jan., 128

—mediastinal tumors and cysts in children (ab), George J. Richards, Jr., and Robert J. Reeves, Jan., 131

—radiographic evaluation of pulmonary vasculature in children with congenital cardiovascular disease, Dolores-Crystal Arnois, Frederic N. Silverman and Malcolm E. Turner, May, 689

—radiology of endocrine disorders. Symposium. II. Hypothyroidism in children (ab), R. Astley, May, 794

—retrograde aortography under hypothermia in infancy and early childhood (ab), Howard A. Joos and John L. Johnson, March, 453

—roentgen anatomy of infant ear (ab), Béla Rossmann, May, 775

—roentgen changes in pulmonary moniliasis of infants (ab), K. Gefferth, Jan., 130

—roentgenograms of normal infant ears (ab), Béla Rossmann, May, 775

—simple method for taking roentgenograms of infant's ear (ab), Béla Rossmann, May, 775

—spontaneous thrombosis of internal carotid artery in 7-year-old child (ab), Stanton L. Goldstein and John P. Burgess, March, 447

—staphylococcal pneumonia in children and adults, Harvey I. Meyers and George Jacobson, May, 665

—traumatic periostitis in infants and children (ab), Morris S. Friedman, Feb., 301

—two cases of obstetrical separation (epiphysiolysis) of upper femoral epiphysis: appearance of ossification center of femoral head in 15-day-old child (ab), J. P. Michail et al, June, 901

—ultrashort (millisecond) timing and a rapid film changer in pediatric radiography: evaluation of Dynapulse and impulse timing (ab), Barton R. Young et al, Jan., 143

—unexplained destruction of shaft of femur in child (ab), R. W. Butler et al, June, 899

—variation in roentgenographic density of os calcis and phalanx with sex and age (ab), Harald Schraer, April, 622

—viscousureteral reflux in children (ab), B. W. Jones and James W. Headstream, June, 902

- CHILDREN**—cont.
—widened roentgenographic mediastinal shadow (thymus?) and allergy in childhood (ab), Jerome Glaser et al, April, 610
—x-ray findings in child with *Candida* esophagitis (ab), Herbert J. Kaufmann, April, 614
- CHIMAERAS**. See Roentgen Rays, effects
- CHIN, PAUL H.** See SILVERMAN, MYRON S.
- CHINN, H. I.** See WANG, S. C.
- di CHIRO, GIOVANNI:** Carotid angiography in eight cases of unilateral ophthalmoplegia (ab), May 773
- CHODOS, ROBERT B., and ROSS, JOSEPH F.:** Use of radioactive phosphorus in the therapy of leukemia, polycythemia vera and lymphomas: a report of 10 years' experience (ab), March, 471
- CHOLANGIOGRAPHY.** See Bile Ducts, roentgenography
- CHOLECYSTITIS.** See Gallbladder, diseases
- CHOLECYSTOANGIOGRAPHY.** See Biliary Tract
- CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY.** See Gallbladder, roentgenography
- CHOLEDOCHITIS.** See Bile Ducts
- CHOLEGRAPHY.** See Biliary Tract, roentgenography
- CHOLESTEROL**
—polypoid cholesterosis of gallbladder: clinical and radiological evaluation (ab), Robert G. Fraser et al, April, 618
- CHONDROBLASTOMA.** See Tumors, chondroma
- CHORIOCARCINOMA.** See Cancer, chorionic
- CHORIOEPITHELIOMA.** See Cancer, chorionic
- CHRISTENSEN, EDWARD E.** See STAUFFER, HERBERT M.
- CHRISTIAN, E. J.** See STEARNER, S. P.
- CHRISTOFORIDIS, ANTHIMOS.** See NELSON, SIDNEY W.
- CHROMIUM, RADIOACTIVE.** See Radioactivity, radiochromium
- CIMMINO, CHRISTIAN V.:** Oral roentgenology of the gallbladder (ab), June, 897
- CINEANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY.** See Cine-roentgenography
- CINEROENTGENOGRAPHY**
—approach to biplane cineangiography. 1. Background and objectives, Herbert L. Abrams, May, 735
—approach to biplane cineangiography. 2. Equipment and procedure, Herbert L. Abrams, May, 741
—cardiac valve calcifications and registration of their movements (ab), Osborne Bartley, March, 451
—cineroentgenography of intestine with special reference to effect of stimulating agents upon motility (ab), S. O. Liljedahl et al, March, 456
- CIRCULATION.** See Arteries, subclavian; Blood, circulation; Brain, blood supply; Coronary Vessels; Thrombosis
- CISTERNS, SUBARACHNOID**
—controlled fractional pneumoencephalography, with particular reference to technic and anatomy of subarachnoid cisterns, Robert Shapiro and Franklin Robinson, May, 651
- CLARK, WALLACE H., Jr.** See OCHSNER, SEYMOUR F.
- CLAYTON, GLENN.** See FIELDS, THEODORE
- CLOWARD, RALPH B.:** Cervical diskography: technique, indications and use in diagnosis of ruptured cervical disks (ab), Feb., 303
- COATES, E. OSBORNE, Jr., and DRAKE, ELLET H.:** Myxoma of the right atrium, with variable right-to-left shunt: clinical and physiologic observations and report of a case with successful operative removal (ab), May, 781
- COBALT, RADIOACTIVE.** See Radioactivity, radiocobalt
- COCCHI, UMBERTO:** Tumors in childhood (ab), May, 796
- CODE, CHARLES F.** See CREAMER, BRIAN
- COGGGS, GRANVILLE C.** See NG, ELMER
- COHEN, GEORGE:** Primary liposarcoma of bone. The angiographic findings and doubts as to its intramedullary origin (ab), June, 900
Traumatic haemomediastinum: a case report (ab), Feb., 291
—See KAYE, JOSSE
- COHN, EDWIN M., and SKLAROFF, DAVID M.:** A review of the current status of nonoperative cholecystoangiography (ab), May, 788
- COHN, ISIDORE, Jr., and SARTIN, JACK:** Giant gastric ulcers (ab), May, 786
- COLIN LESION.** See Lungs, hematoma
- COLBY, MALCOLM Y., Jr., and ORVIS, ALAN L.:** The part-thigh ratio: A useful aid in evaluating the uptake of I^{131} by thyroidal cancer, March, 394
- See ELKEMA, H. HARRISON
- COLD**
—electron-irradiated and freeze-dried arterial homographs: experiences at St. Louis City Hospital artery bank (ab), Falls B. Hershey et al, Feb., 314
—evidence of central nervous system influence upon cold-induced acceleration of thyroidal I^{131} release (ab), Karl M. Knigge and Stanley M. Bierman, April, 633
- COLE, JACK W., and MATTHEWS, LEROY M.:** Distribution of radioactive tryptophan in a patient with metastatic carcinoma (ab), May, 798
- COLE, LEONARD J., and ELLIS, MARIE E.:** Effect of bone marrow-spleen injection after fast neutron irradiation in mice (ab), June, 915
—See SANTOS, GEORGE W.
- COLEMAN, JOSEPH.** See CRISPELL, K. R.
- COLIN, R.** See LEENHARDT, P.
- COLLINS, LOIS C.** See DODD, GERALD D.
- COLON**
—See also Intestines; Sigmoid
—hepatodiaphragmatic interposition of jejunum, ileum, cecum and ascending colon with intestinal obstruction; case corrected surgically (ab), David W. Aiken, April, 616
- CANCER**
—assessment of accuracy of clinical and radiological diagnosis of carcinoma of colon (ab), J. M. Allcock, March, 462
- diverticula.** See Intestines, diverticula
- roentgenography.** See also Colon, cancer
—evaluation of new colon evacuator, dihydroxyphenylisatin (ab), Howard J. Barnhard and Neil E. Crow, March, 462
—study of colon by use of high-kilovoltage spot-compression technic (ab), Steven J. Figiel et al, Jan., 137
—use of new micronized barium (Barotrust) in roentgen examinations, with special consideration of double-contrast study of colon (ab), A. P. Hoch and S. E. Foster, May, 787
- tumors**
—lipomas of colon: report of case in patient with multiple neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease), C. William Rogers, May, 754
—lymphangioma of colon: case, Seymour F. Ochsner, John E. Ray and Wallace H. Clark, Jr., March, 423
- COLONNA, PAUL C.:** Care of the infant with congenital subluxation of the hip (ab), Feb., 305
- COLOR**
—direct color roentgenography: theory and facts of color roentgenography (ab), Louis J. Bonann, March, 467
- COLORIMETRY.** See Erythema
- COLOSTOMY**
—behavior of rectosigmoid bladder after radical cystectomy and sigmoid colostomy (ab), N. S. R. Maluf, June, 902
- COMPTON EFFECT.** See Thyroid, function tests
- CONARD, R. A.** See BRECHER, G.
- CONCRETE**
—broad beam attenuation in concrete for 50 to 300-kvp x-rays and in lead for 300-kvp x-rays, E. Dale Trout, John P. Kelley and Arthur C. Lucas, Jan., 62
- CONIGLIO JOHN G., KIRCHMAN, JOHN C., and HUDSON, GRANVILLE W.:** Hepatic glycogen, lipogenesis and glucose-6-phosphatase in x-irradiated and control rats (ab), March, 473
- CONN, HAROLD O.** See PERILLIE, PASQUALE E.
- CONTRAST MEDIA**
—See also Brain, blood supply; Bronchi, roentgenography; Pyelography; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; etc.
—hydatid disease of brain with unusual radiographic appearances following use of both negative and positive contrast media (ab), A. Kessler and R. Lipschitz, Feb., 288
- CONTRO, STEPHEN, MILLER, ROBERT A., WHITE, HARVEY, and POTTS, WILLIS J.:** Bronchial obstruction due to pulmonary artery anomalies. I. Vascular sling. II. Pulmonary artery aneurysm (ab), Jan., 134
- COPE, CONSTANTIN:** Simple method for the introduction of large-gauge plastic catheters (ab), May, 795
- COPPER**
—radiation reduction by combined copper and aluminum filtration in radiography, Lewis E. Etter, Adolph G. Kammer, John A. Dattoli, Herman Cember, Charles R. Griffith and Lawrence C. Cross, June, 863
- radioactive.** See Radioactivity, radiocopper
- COR PULMONALE.** See Heart, cor pulmonale
- COR TRIANGULUM.** See Heart, abnormalities
- CORK, J. M.:** Gamma-radiation and longevity of the flour beetle (ab), Feb., 315
- CORMACK, D. V., and MAK, S.:** Spectra of scattered radiation at points off the beam axis, Jan., 107
- CORONARY VESSELS**
—anomalous origin of left coronary artery: physiologic defect and suggested surgical treatment (ab), Robert B. Case et al, April, 611
—coronary arteriovenous fistula (ab), Israel Steinberg et al, Jan., 135
—coronary artery catheterization during thoracic aortography (ab), A. M. Johnson and William D. Logan, May, 784
—coronary insufficiency associated with oral administration of gallbladder dye (ab), David Littmann and Frank I. Marcus, April, 612
—experimental coronary arteriography (ab), Sven Bellman and Howard A. Frank, June, 893
- CORPUS CALLOSUM**
—cerebral angiography in agenesis of corpus callosum, Colin B. Holman and Collin S. MacCarty, March, 317
- CORREA-RENAO, ALFREDO.** See ESGUERRA GÓMEZ, GONZALO
- CORTISONE.** See Adrenocortical Preparations
- COUNTERS AND COUNTING**
—analysis of cardio-portal circulation time curve, determined by external scintillation detection, Ismael Mena and Leslie R. Bennett, Jan., 102
—characteristics of a photocell (^{40}CaS) and scintillation phosphor (NaI) radiation detection system, Theodore Fields, Glenn Clayton and Joseph Kenski, Jan., 105

COUNTERS AND COUNTING—cont.

- electronic method for improvement of contrast scintigraphy of thyroid, liver, etc. (ab), Wolfgang Horst et al, May, 800
- localization of brain tumors at operation with radioactive phosphorus: an improved technic using a proportional counter (ab), Charles V. Robinson and Bertram Selverstone, Jan., 147
- method for testing radium containers for leakage using well-type scintillation counter, John Hale, Jan., 105
- method of measuring the mass of the thyroid gland in vivo (ab), L. Burkinshaw, Feb., 308
- myeloscintigraphy: useful procedure for localization of spinal block lesions (ab), Charles R. Perryman et al, June, 910
- observations on the in vivo distribution of radioiodine in thyroid disease (ab), N. Kalant et al, March, 469
- variance of measurement of thyroid uptake of radioiodine due to Compton effect (ab), Egilda DeAmicis and Russell F. Cowing, March, 469
- COURT BROWN, W. M., and DOLL, R.:** Expectation of life and mortality from cancer among British radiologists (ab), June, 911
- COUVES, CECIL M. See LUMPKIN, MURRAY B.**
- COWAN, IRVING I.:** Treatment of polycythemia vera with radioactive phosphorus (ab), Feb., 309
- COWING, RUSSELL F. See DeAMICIS, EGILDA**
- CRAIG, WINCHELL McK. See DODGE, HENRY W., Jr.**
- CRANE, JACKSON T. See NG, ELMER**
- CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. See Pituitary Body, tumors**
- CRANIUM**
 - See also Frontal Bone
 - diagnostic value of disalignment of fetal cranial vault bones in intra-uterine fetal death: roentgenologic study (ab), Ulf Borell and Ingmar Fernström, April, 623
- abnormalities**
 - skull dehiscence and dural laceration in unrecognized familial craniostenosis (ab), Martin P. Sayers and Clarence I. Britt, March, 447
- fractures**
 - skull dehiscence and dural laceration in unrecognized familial craniostenosis (ab), Martin P. Sayers and Clarence I. Britt, March, 447
- ossification**
 - unusual dysostosis of cranial vault (ab), G. Lisch, Jan., 128
- pressure in**
 - two new encephalographic signs of pressure hydrocephalus (ab), N. M. Schechter et al, April, 607
- roentgenography**
 - roentgenologic diagnosis of foramen jugulare (ab), F. Vánder, Jan., 128
- CRAWFORD, HAL, and de GRUCHY, G. C.:** The use of radioactive chromium (⁵¹Cr) in clinical medicine (ab), March, 472
- CREAMER, BRIAN, DONOGHUE, F. EDMUND, and CODE, CHARLES F.:** Pattern of esophageal motility in diffuse spasm (ab), March, 455
- CRISPEL, K. R., COLEMAN, JOSEPH, and HYER, HARRY:** Factors affecting the binding capacity of human erythrocytes for ¹²⁵I-labeled L-thyroxine and L-triiodothyronine (ab), Jan., 152
- CROHN'S DISEASE. See Intestines, diseases**
- CRONKITE, E. P. See BRECHER, G.**
- CROSS, LAWRENCE C. See ETTER, LEWIS E.**
- CROW, NEIL E., and BROGDON, BYRON G.:** The "normal" lumbosacral spine, Jan., 97
- See BARNHARD, HOWARD J.
- See BROGDON, BYRON G.
- CRUMPTON, CHARLES W. See ALBRIGHT, EDWIN C.**
- CURRY, FRANCIS J., and WIER, JAMES A.:** Histoplasmosis. A review of one hundred consecutively hospitalized patients (ab), March, 448
- CURTIN, J. A. See FISHER, A. M.**
- CURTIS, HOWARD J. See DELIHAS, NICHOLAS**
- CYANOSIS. See Heart, abnormalities**
- CYSTECTOMY. See Bladder, cancer; Bladder, surgery**
- CYSTICERCOSIS**
 - cysticercosis: multiple infarcts and necrosis in bone (ab), Michael Lenczner and D. G. Wollin, Feb., 302
- CYSTS. See Brain; Lungs; Mediastinum; Ribs; Urachus; etc.**
- CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE**
 - periventricular calcification and cytomegalic inclusion disease in newborn infant (ab), George Daurelle et al, April, 608
- D**
- DAILY, LOUIS, Jr. See ALLEN, HERBERT C., Jr.**
- DALE, HOMER E. See STAHL, PERRY RUTH**
- DALICHO, WILHELM ALBRECHT:** Expectations from partial body irradiation in cases with generalized metastatic lesions (ab), Feb., 307
- DANIELS, ALBERT C. See ARONS, JOSEPH J.**
- DANISHESKY, ISIDORE. See EIBER, HAROLD B.**
- DANZKER, M., KESSARIS, N. D., and LAUGHLIN, J. S.:** Absorbed dose and linear energy transfer in radiation experiments, Jan., 51
- DATTOLI, JOHN A. See ETTER, LEWIS E.**
- DAURELLE, GEORGE, SMITH, GEORGE F., and RIEMER, WILLIAM:** Periventricular calcification and cytomegalic inclusion disease in newborn infant (ab), April, 608
- DAVES, MARVIN L. See GOULD, DAVID M.**
- DAVID, M. See SÖVENYI, E.**
- DAVIDSEN, H. GÖSTA, PETERSEN, OLAF, and THOMSEN, GREGERS:** Roentgenologic findings in five cases of congenital aneurysm of the aortic sinuses (sinuses of Valsalva) (ab), Jan., 134
- DAVIES, HUGH. See PALUBINSKAS, A. J.**
- DAVILA, JULIO C., and GLOVER, ROBERT P.:** The clinical and physiologic criteria for surgical correction of mitral insufficiency (ab), Jan., 133
- DAVIS, GEORGE D. See DINES, DAVID E.**
- See MILLS, STEPHEN D.
- DAVIS, HAROLD. See FOMON, JOHN J.**
- DAVIS, HUGH JAMES. See LANG, ERICH K.**
- DAVIS, LAWRENCE A., LEIGHT, LEONARD, and PIRKEY, EVERETT L.:** High-speed biplane selective angiocardiology (ab), Jan., 135
- See LEIGHT, LEONARD
- DAVIS, LEONARD. See LOWMAN, ROBERT M.**
- DEAK, P.:** Concerning acro-osteosclerosis (ab), May, 791
- FRIED, L., and BADER, A.: Double-contrast method for examination of the uterine cavity. I. Roentgen-anatomic study (ab), Feb., 306
- DeAMICIS, EGILDA, and COWING, RUSSELL F.:** Variance of measurement of thyroid uptake of radioiodine due to Compton effect (ab), March, 469
- DEBRAY, CH. See ROUX, MARCEL**
- DEBUS, G. H. See THODE, H. G.**
- DeCAMP, PAUL T. See OCHSNER, SEYMOUR FISKE**
- DECK, FREDERICK W., and SHERMAN, ROBERT S.:** Excavation of metastatic nodules in the lung. Roentgenographic considerations, Jan., 30
- DECKER, K.:** Myelography with positive contrast material (ab), Jan., 139
- DEDICK, ANDREW P., Jr., and WHELAN, VINCENT M.:** Generalized skin reaction following deep x-ray therapy, May, 751
- DEEB, PAUL H. See PERZIK, SAMUEL L.**
- de FRIESS, F. See ROSSI, H. H.**
- DeGUNDER, WILLIAM L.:** Pleuroesophageal line in normal chest roentgenograms (ab), March, 447
- DEGLUTITION**
 - neuromuscular and functional disorders of pharynx (ab), J. P. Murray, June, 885
 - sideropenic dysphagia (ab), T. H. Bothwell and R. Glyn Thomas, May, 785
 - spasm of cricopharyngeal muscle as cause of dysphagia after total laryngectomy (ab), Robert Schobinger, May, 774
- de GRUCHY, G. C. See CRAWFORD, HAL**
- DELANDTSHEER, J. M. See LAINE, E.**
- DELAUDE, A. See TAPIE, J.**
- DELIHAS, NICHOLAS, and CURTIS, HOWARD J.:** The relative biological effectiveness of fission neutrons for the production of acute mortality in mice (ab), April, 637
- DENNIS, J. M. See WINFIELD, ALAN C.**
- DENNY, MICHAEL. See SAMUEL, ERIC**
- DENST, JOHN. See ALEGRE, JOSE A.**
- DENTISTRY. See Teeth**
- DERRICK, JOHN R., LOGAN, WILLIAM D., and HOWARD, JOHN M.:** Pitfalls of translumbar aortography and peripheral arteriography (ab), Feb., 295
- DESAL, M. G.:** Varying radiological appearances in the terminal ileum associated with Crohn's disease (ab), Feb., 298
- DESOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID (DNA). See Nucleins**
- DEVAS, M. B.:** Stress fractures of the tibia in athletes or "shin soreness" (ab), April, 622
- DIABETES MELLITUS**
 - asymptomatic gastric retention in diabetics (gastroparesis diabetorum) (ab), Paul Kassander, Feb., 297
 - plasma insulin-¹²⁵I in diabetic patients (ab), Robert E. Bolinger and Harold J. Grady, Feb., 311
- DIAPHRAGM**
 - extralobar (diaphragmatic) sequestration of lung (ab), Edward J. Berman, April, 609
 - hepatodiaphragmatic interposition of jejunum, ileum, cecum and ascending colon with intestinal obstruction: case corrected surgically (ab), David W. Aiken, April, 616
 - infradiaphragmatic total anomalous pulmonary venous connection (ab), Arnold L. Johnson et al, Jan., 134
 - roentgen studies of ventilatory dysfunction: analysis of diaphragmatic movement in obstructive emphysema (ab), Sumner Goldenthal et al, March, 450
 - space between stomach and diaphragm (ab), G. S. Sarin and N. G. Gadekar, June, 903
- eventration. See Hernia, diaphragmatic**
- hernia. See Hernia, diaphragmatic**
- DIATOMITE**
 - coalescent lesion of diatomaceous earth pneumoconiosis (ab), David M. Caldwell, Feb., 290
- DIAZ-RIVERA, R. S. See MARCHAND, ERNESTO J.**
- DICKIE, HELEN A., and RANKIN, JOHN:** Farmer's lung: an acute granulomatous interstitial pneumonitis occurring in agricultural workers (ab), April, 609
- DICKSON, ROBERT J.:** Malignant melanoma. A combined surgical and radiotherapeutic approach (ab), April, 624

DIET

—dietary regime during radiation therapy for carcinoma of uterus (ab), Caroline N. Turner, June, 907

DIETRICH, HEINZ: Caput natiforme (Babaianitz) and hyperostosis fronto-parietalis (Moore) (ab), April, 607

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM. See Gastrointestinal Tract; Stomach; etc.

DINES, DAVID E., BATHOLOMEW, LLOYD G., CAIN, JAMES C., and DAVIS, GEORGE D.: The significance of prolapse of the gastric mucosa (ab), June, 896

DIODRAST. See Kidneys, physiology

DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM. See Tapeworm Infection

DISKOGRAPHY. See Spine, intervertebral disks

DNA. See Nucleins

DOCKERTY, MALCOLM B. See **DODGE, HENRY W., Jr.**

—See **PETERMAN, ALBERT F.**

—See **TUCKER, ROBERT L.**

DODD, GERALD D., COLLINS, LOIS C., EGAN, ROBERT L., and HERRERA, J. RAUL: The systematic use of tomography in the diagnosis of carcinoma of the paranasal sinuses, March, 379

DODGE, HENRY W., Jr., LOVE, J. GRAFTON, CRAIG, WINCHELL MCK., DOCKERTY, MALCOLM B., KEARNS, THOMAS P., HOLMAN, COLIN B., and HAYLES, ALVIN B.: Gliomas of the optic nerves (ab), April, 608

DOHERTY, D. G. See **UPTON, A. C.**

DOLL, R. See **CURT BROWN, W. M.**

DONAHUE, JOHN K., HUNTER, CHARLES, and BALCH, HENRY H.: Significance of fluid levels in x-ray films of the abdomen (ab), May, 788

DONALD, WILLIAM G., Jr. See **LAWRENCE, JOHN H.**

DONATO, L. A. See **THODE, H. G.**

DONOGHUE, F. EDMUND. See **CREAMER, BRIAN**

DORNEY, EDWARD R. See **SEAVEY, PAUL W.**

DOSIMETERS

—See also Roentgen Rays, physics; Roentgen Therapy

—body-cavity dosimeter, Frank E. Hoecker and Homer L. Hiebert, Feb., 254

—three electrode condenser ionization chamber with high sensitivity and wide dose range, Jan Cederlund, Jan., 103

—tumor dose rate calculator, Paul M. Pfalzner and J. C. F. MacDonald, Jan., 100

DOTTER, CHARLES T. See **STEINBERG, ISRAEL**

DOWDLE, E. See **JACKSON, W. P. U.**

DOXINATE. See Sodium diocetyl sulfosuccinate

DOYLE, OWEN W.: Unusual gas-forming infections, Jan., 94

DRAKE, ELLET H. See **COATES, E. OSBORNE, Jr.**

DUBILIER, WILLIAM. See **MENGIS, CHRIS L.**

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS

—persistence of fetal ductus function after birth: ductus arteriosus as an avenue of escape (ab), Herbert L. Abrams, June, 891

—radiologic aspects of operable heart disease. VI. Changes following surgical closure of patent ductus arteriosus (ab), Philip Strauss et al, April, 611

DUFFY, B. L., Jr.: Can radiation cause thyroid cancer? Editorial (ab), Jan., 153

DUFRESNE, MAURICE. See **LÉGER, JEAN-LOUIS**

—See **MACKAY, ANDRÉ**

DUNBAR, J. S. See **JOHNSON, ARNOLD L.**

DUNHAM, CHARLES L. See **BRUNER, H. D.**

DUODENUM

—absorption of radioiron perfused through duodenum of rat (ab), Alvin S. Hyde, March, 472

—displacements of stomach and duodenum by anomalous lobes of liver (ab), Harvey I. Meyers and George Jacobson, March, 459

—functional disturbances (ab), H. Kamieth, Feb., 297

—histological response of duodenum to x-irradiation in hypophysectomized rats (ab), Burton L. Baker et al, June, 914

obstruction

—arterioenteric occlusion of duodenum (ab), Walter P. Bitner, March, 460

roentgenography. See also Peptic Ulcer

—use of amphetamine in roentgenologic evaluation of pyloroduodenal spasm (ab), Piero Bistolli, April, 615

syphilis

—multiple syphilitic ulcers of stomach and duodenum; case with unusual luetic manifestations (ab), Hans H. Basse, May, 786

ulcers. See Duodenum, syphilis; Peptic Ulcer

du PLESSIS, D. J.: The problem of Mikulicz's disease (ab), Feb., 289

DUPLEX, J. See **OVADIA, J.**

DURA MATER

—skull dehiscence and dural laceration in unrecognized familial craniostenosis (ab), Martin P. Sayers and Clarence I. Britt, March, 447

DURBIN, PATRICIA W., WILLIAMS, MARILYN H., PARROTT, MARSHALL W., and JONES, HARDIN B. Retention of Sr⁹⁰ and Ca⁴⁵ in rhesus monkeys, Jan., 98

DYES

—attempted opacification of pancreas with use of iodinated dyes, Thomas T. White and D. F. Magee, Feb., 238

DYSCHONDROPLASIA

—osteochondro-dystrophy hypercalcemia idiopathica; an atypical case of Morquio's disease (ab), Andrew Melkis and Hans Mautner, June, 899

DYSENTERY

—absorption of dysentery endotoxins in radiation sickness of rabbits (ab), M. A. Tumanian and F. M. Sosnovskaya, March, 479

DYSKINESIA. See Bile Ducts, roentgenography

DYSOSTOSIS. See Cranium, ossification; Jaws

DYSPHAGIA. See Deglutition

DYSPLASIA EPIPHYSIALIS HEMIMELICA. See Epiphyse

DYSPLASIA MULTIPLE EPIPHYSIAL. See Epiphyses

DYSTROPHY, MUSCULAR

—abnormalities of long bones and progressive muscular dystrophy in a family (ab), E. W. Henry et al, Feb., 305

E**EAR**

—roentgen anatomy of infant ear (ab), Béla Rossmann, May, 775

—roentgenograms of normal infant ears (ab), Béla Rossmann, May, 775

—simple method for taking roentgenograms of an infant's ear (ab), Béla Rossmann, May, 775

EARTHS

—colleasant lesion of diatomaceous earth pneumoconiosis (ab), David M. Caldwell, Feb., 290

—deposition of rare earths in bone (ab), J. Jowsey et al, June, 915

ECHINOCOCCOSIS. See Brain, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis

EDEMA. See Lungs, edema

EDDIN, BERNARD D. See **KAPLAN, ERVIN**

EDITORIALS

a critique of roentgen interpretation. Presidential address: Radiological Society of North America, Leo G. Rigler, March, 431

clear writing, Robert P. Barden, June, 875

forty-fourth annual meeting, Feb., 272

Lawrence, E. O.—a great physicist's influence on medicine, Robert S. Stone, Jan., 109

radiation hazards: fact or fancy, Sydney F. Thomas, April, 587

Robbins, Laurence L., president of the Radiological Society of North America, Stanley M. Wyman and Milford D. Schulz, Feb., 271

teaching objectives in diagnostic roentgenology, Robert S. Sherman, May, 759

EDLING, N. P. G., and HELANDER, C. G.: Cholegraphy with depression of the renal excretion of the contrast medium (ab), Jan., 138

EDSMAN, GUNNAR: Angionephrography and suprarenal angiography: a roentgenological study of the normal kidney, expansive renal and suprarenal lesions and renal aneurysms (ab), April, 613

EDUCATION

—course in clinical use of radioactive isotopes, Columbia University, March, 440

—course in radiation hygiene measurements, New York University-Bellevue Medical Center, Jan., 113

—course in radiology and pathology of skeletal system, University of Wisconsin Medical School, April, 592

—course in special radiation procedures in cancer, Queens Hospital Center, N. Y., March, 440

—course in x-ray diagnosis of chest diseases, Emory University School of Medicine, April, 592

—course on diagnostic and therapeutic uses of radioiodine, University of Texas Southwestern Medical School, May, 761

—diagnostic radiology, University of California Medical Center in San Francisco, Feb., 277

—fourth international course on tomography, Jan., 112

—Freedman lectures, University of Cincinnati, Feb., 277

—radiological health training courses, Cincinnati, U. S. Public Health Service, June, 877

—radiological physics course, Columbia University, April, 592

—radiology of digestive tract, University of California at Los Angeles, Feb., 277

—refresher course in diagnostic roentgenology, University of Cincinnati, Feb., 277

—teaching objectives in diagnostic roentgenology (ed), Robert S. Sherman, May, 759

—thyroid diseases symposium, University of Oklahoma Medical Center, April, 593

—two-year experience of teaching medical radiology in medical institute (ab), N. N. Miroljubov, March, 466

EDWARDS, EDWARD A.: The anatomy of collateral circulation (ab), June, 895

EELKEMA, H. HARRISON, SCANLON, PAUL W., COLBY, MALCOLM V., Jr., and ULRICH, JOHN A.: Thrush complicating radiotherapy of the mouth and neck, Jan., 26

EFFUSIONS

See also Ankle; Pericarditis; Pleurisy

—colloid radiolod in malignant effusions and early ovarian carcinoma (ab), T. Fichardt et al, Feb., 310

—diseases of heart and great vessels: thoracic roentgenographic manifestations (ab), André J. Bruwer et al, June, 889

—pleural effusions following supravoltage radiation for breast carcinoma, Arnold L. Bachman and Kevin Macken, May, 699

EFFUSIONS—cont.

—use of gold and silver-coated radioactive gold colloids in palliation of ascites and pleural effusions (ab), P. F. Hahn et al, March, 470

EGAN, ROBERT L. See **DODD, GERALD D.**

EGER, WILHELM, and TERRUHN, CHRISTA: Total-body irradiation and allyl alcohol damage of the liver: a study of the change in resistance of the body caused by x-irradiation (ab), April, 636

EHLING, U., and KROKOWSKI, E.: The development of radiation cataract in relation to the water content of the lens (ab), Jan., 153

EIBER, HAROLD B., and DANISHEFSKY, ISIDORE: Synthesis and metabolism of radioactive heparin (ab), June, 910

EISEMAN, B. See **VIVION, C. G.**

ELDER, JOHN C., BROFMAN, BERNARD L., KOHN, PAUL M., and CHARMS, BERNARD L.: Unilateral pulmonary artery absence or hypoplasia. Radiographic and cardiopulmonary studies in five patients (ab), Feb., 292

ELECTRICAL TECHNIQUES IN MEDICINE AND BIOLOGY, 12th annual conference, May, 761

ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY. See Heart, beat

ELECTROLYTES

—electrolyte excretion in rat after severe intestinal damage by x-irradiation (ab), Kenneth L. Jackson et al, May, 801

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE. See Microscopy

ELECTRONS AND ELECTRONICS

—absorbed dose and linear energy transfer in radiation experiments, M. Danzker, N. D. Kessar and J. S. Laughlin, Jan., 51

—electron-irradiated and freeze-dried arterial homographs: experiences at St. Louis City Hospital artery bank (ab), Falls B. Hershey et al, Feb., 314

—electronic method for improvement of contrast scintigraphy of thyroid, liver, etc. (ab), Wolfgang Horst et al, May, 800

—45-million-volt linear accelerator as electron source for treatment of deep-seated carcinomas (ab), Erich M. Uhlmann, June, 904

—marrow-cell suspensions in bone-marrow damage due to radiation (ab), Theodor M. Fliedner, May, 801

—Stanford medical linear accelerator. II. Installation and physical measurements, M. Weissbluth, C. J. Karzmark, R. E. Steele and A. H. Selby, Feb., 242

—treatment planning with electrons of 20-35 Mev for deep-seated tumors, J. Ovadia, J. Duplex and D. McIsaac, Jan., 99

—uncoated buffered ferrous sulfate: absorption in man of radioactive iron (^{59}Fe) as ferrous sulfate measured electronically (ab), Alison H. Price et al, June, 911

ELEMENTS

See also under names of elements

—inhalation hazards in nuclear energy programs. Stable elements (ab), G. W. H. Schepers, Jan., 154

ELKELES, A.: Calcification of the ascending aorta (ab), June, 892

ELKINS, HIGDON BRYANT (obit), Feb., 282

ELLENBOGEN, LEON, and WILLIAMS, WILLIAM L.: Quantitative assay of intrinsic factor activity by urinary excretion of radioactive vitamin B₁₂ (ab), April, 631

ELLIOTT, ARTHUR W. See **McRAE, D. L.**

ELLIS, F. See **LAJTHA, L. G.**

ELLIS, F. HENRY, JR. See **VICKERS, CHARLES W.**

ELLIS, MARIE E. See **COLE, LEONARD J.**

ELLISON, EUGENE T., THORNTON, WM. D., and KLEIN, CYRUS P.: A review of 400 hysterosalpingograms (ab), Feb., 306

EMBOLISM**pulmonary**

—massive pulmonary embolism without infarction (ab), Josse Kaye et al, April, 609

—pulmonary embolism (ab), Felix G. Fleischer, March, 447

EMERSON, GEORGE L. See **PINSKY, HARRY J.**

EMESIS. See Vomiting

EMPHYSEMA**mediastinal**

—mediastinal emphysema: complication of bronchoscopy (ab), Robert N. Armen et al, March, 451

pulmonary

—roentgen studies of ventilatory dysfunction: analysis of diaphragmatic movement in obstructive emphysema (ab), Sumner Goldenthal et al, March, 450

ENCEPHALOGRAPHY. See Brain, roentgenography

ENDARTERITIS

—pulmonary obstruction syndrome in *Schistosoma mansoni* pulmonary endarteritis; 5 cases (ab), Ernesto J. Marchand et al, April, 610

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

See also under names of glands

—radiology of endocrine disorders. Symposium. I. Diagnostic value of radiology in endocrine disorders (ab), A. W. Spence, May, 793

—radiology of endocrine disorders. Symposium. II. Hypothyroidism in children (ab), R. Astley, May, 794

—radiology of endocrine disorders. Symposium. III. Radiology of suprarenal glands (ab), J. W. Laws, May, 794

ENDOMETRIOSIS

—endometriosis of small and large intestine (ab), Russell S. Bokes and Philip J. Hodes, Jan., 136

ENDOTOXIN

—absorption of dysentery endotoxins in radiation sickness of rabbits (ab), M. A. Tumanian and F. M. Sosnovskaya, March, 479

—hematopoietic recovery induced by bacterial endotoxin in irradiated mice (ab), Willie W. Smith et al, April, 638

—increased survival in irradiated animals treated with bacterial endotoxins (ab), Willie W. Smith et al, March, 478

—influence of abdominal radiation on response of rabbits to intravenous endotoxin (ab), Bruce W. Jarvis et al, April, 639

—resistance to experimental infection and mobilization of granulocytes in irradiated mice treated with bacterial endotoxin (ab), Willie W. Smith et al, March, 479

ENEMAS. See Colon, roentgenography

ENGELS, E. P.: Sigmoid colon and urinary bladder in high fixation: roentgen changes simulating pelvic tumor, March, 419

ENGESST, ARNE, and LÖNNUM, ARVE: Third ventricles of 12 mm. width or more: a preliminary report (ab), June, 884

ENGLE, MARY ALLEN. See **ITO, TOMIKO**

ENTENMAN, CECIL. See **JACKSON, KENNETH L.**

ENTERITIS. See Intestines, diseases

ENVIRONMENT

—familial pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis; 4 cases from Colombia, S. A. Is microlithiasis also an environmental disease? Gonzalo Esquerro Gómez, Egon Lichtemberger, Armando Santamaria, Lope Carvajal, Benigno Jiménez-Peñuela, Edmond Saabi, A. Rey Barrera, Elío Ordúz C. and Alfredo Correa-Henao, April, 550

EOSINOPHILS

—eosinophilic granuloma of stomach; case (ab), Walter Koch et al, May, 786

EPIDERMOID. See Bronchi, tumors

EPILEPSY

—use of pneumoencephalography in diagnosis of headache and epilepsy (ab), M. Guest and D. P. Jones, June, 882

EPIPHYSES

—dysplasia epiphysialis hemimelica (ab), Harold Fulton, Jan., 138

—multiple epiphysal dysplasia (ab), Herbert Barrie et al, May, 788

—ossification of distal femoral epiphysis (ab), John Caffey et al, April, 621

—osteochondritis of greater trochanteric epiphysis (ab), Thomas D. Hall, April, 621

—two cases of obstetrical separation (epiphysiolysis) of upper femoral epiphysis: appearance of ossification center of femoral head in 15-day-old child (ab), J. P. Michail et al, June, 901

EPIPHYSIOLYSIS. See Epiphyses

EPP, E. R., LOUGHEED, M. N., and McKAY, J. W.: Ionization build-up in upper respiratory air passages during teletherapy with cobalt 60 radiation (ab), May, 799

EPSTEIN, BERNARD S., and EPSTEIN, JOSEPH A.: A suggestion for diminishing the amount of gas introduced into the subdural space during lumbar pneumoencephalography (ab), June, 882

EPSTEIN, HARRY H. See **LABARBERA, SALVATORE A.**

EPSTEIN, JOSEPH A. See **EPSTEIN, BERNARD S.**

ERF, LOWELL. See **PRICE, ALISON H.**

ERNST, RICHARD. See **AMPLATZ, KURT**

ERYSIPELAS

—joint changes in swine erysipelas, Paul T. Meyers, Jan., 86

ERYTHEMA

—studies of indirect radiation effects with skin grafting experiments and colorimetric estimations of erythema (ab), B. Jolles and S. G. Greening, May, 802

induratum

—roentgenographic studies of cutaneous and subcutaneous infiltrates in erythema induratum and erythema nodosum (ab), C. G. Leczinsky and O. Mattsson, Jan., 142

nodosum

—roentgenographic studies of cutaneous and subcutaneous infiltrates in erythema induratum and erythema nodosum (ab), C. G. Leczinsky and O. Mattsson, Jan., 142

ERYTHROCYTES

—blood volumes of dairy calves comparing Cr^{51} -tagged red blood cells and T-1824 plasma dilution methods (ab), Perry R. Stahl and Homer E. Dale, April, 633

—erythrocyte survival in leukemia, Hodgkin's disease and malignant lymphoma as determined by radiochromate (ab), Ronald E. Waggener et al, April, 632

—factors affecting the binding capacity of human erythrocytes for I^{131} -labeled *l*-thyroxine and *l*-triiodothyronine (ab), K. R. Crispell et al, Jan., 152

—measurement of red-cell loss from gastrointestinal tract, using radioactive chromium (ab), N. C. Hughes Jones, Jan., 147

—transplantation of homologous erythropoietic elements in rats after sublethal doses of x-radiation (ab), T. L. Odell, Jr., and B. C. Caldwell, Feb., 314

ERYTHROCYTES—cont.

—use of radioactive chromium (Cr^{51}) in clinical medicine (ab), Hal Crawford and G. C. de Gruchy, March, 472

ESGUERRA, GÓMEZ, GONZALO, LICHTENBERGER, EGOR, SANTAMARIA, ARMANDO, CARVAJAL, LOPE, JIMÉNEZ-PEÑUELA, BENIGNO, SAAIBI, EDMOND, REY BARRERA, A., ORDÚZ C., ELIO, and CORREA-HENAO, ALFREDO: Familial pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis: four cases from Colombia, S. A. Is microlithiasis also an environmental disease? April, 550

ESOPHAGITIS. See Esophagus**ESOPHAGUS**

—esophagus in pneumomediastinography (ab), Milan Svoboda, March, 456

—pathology of lower esophageal ring; report of case, with autopsy, observed for nine years (ab), H. Edward MacMahon et al., May, 785

—pleuroesophageal line in normal chest roentgenograms (ab), William L. DeGinder, March, 447

abnormalities. See Esophagus, atresia

achalasia. See Stomach, cardiospasm

atresia

—roentgenologic demonstration of recurrent tracheo-esophageal fistula following surgical repair of congenital esophageal atresia (ab), C. E. Gudbjerg and Tyge Cl. Geritz, Feb., 296

cancer

—arc therapy with 250 kv x-rays: a symposium. III. Five years experience of arc therapy (ab), Oliver Chance, April, 628

—results of radiation therapy of carcinoma at Medical University Clinics in Erlangen (1946-1955) (ab), Gunther Barth et al., June, 906

—some observations on effect of cobalt-60 beam therapy on epidermoid carcinoma during first 5-year study period (ab), Ivan H. Smith and J. S. Lott, Jan., 151

inflammation

—x-ray findings in child with Candida esophagitis (ab), Herbert J. Kaufmann, April, 614

motility

—pattern of esophageal motility in diffuse spasm (ab), Brian Creamer et al., March, 455

obstruction

—esophageal obstruction due to lesions of cervical spine (ab), Howard A. Patterson and Grimes Byerly, May, 790

perforation

—traumatic esophageal perforation; 3 cases (ab), Ronald R. Gillfillan, March, 456

spasm

—pattern of esophageal motility in diffuse spasm (ab), Brian Creamer et al., March, 455

tumors

—leiomyosarcoma (ab), J. D. Martin, Jr., and Jennings M. Grisamore, June, 896

ulcers

—peptic esophagitis and peptic ulceration of esophagus (ab), Bernard S. Wolf et al., March, 454

—peptic esophagitis simulating "postcholecystectomy syndrome" (ab), A. I. Friedman, May, 785

varix

—studies of esophageal varices before and after portacaval shunts (ab), John A. Evans and Mary Ann Payne, March, 455

wounds and injuries. See Esophagus, perforation**ESTROGEN**

—effect of estrogen on iodinated amino acids of thyroid and serum (ab), Joseph D. Feldman, March, 470

ETTER, LEWIS E., KAMMER, ADOLPH G., DATTOLI, JOHN A., CEMBER, HERMAN, GRIFFITH, CHARLES R., and CROSS, LAWRENCE C.: Radiation reduction by combined copper and aluminum filtration in radiography, June, 863

EVANS, CYRIL J. See MENDEL, KARL

EVANS, DAVID L.: Legg-Calvé-Perthes' disease: a study of late results (ab), April, 621

EVANS, JOHN A., and PAYNE, MARY ANN: Studies of esophageal varices before and after portacaval shunts (ab), March, 455

—See **MUJAHED, ZUHEIR**

—See **STEINBERG, ISRAEL**

EVANS, JOSEPH P. See KELLY, WILLIAM A.

EVANS, E. T.: Peptic ulceration associated with prednisolone therapy (ab), April, 615

EVANS, ROBERT, and CAFFEY, JOHN: Metaphyseal dysostosis resembling vitamin D-refractory rickets (ab), April, 620

EVANS, W. G., and MABBS, D. V.: Dosage control by direct measurement in the radium treatment of uterine carcinoma (ab), April, 627

EWART'S SIGN. See Pericarditis, with effusion

EXTREMITIES

—See also **Ankle; Arms; Femur; Tibia**

blood supply

—arteriography as an aid in diagnosis and localization of acute arterial injuries (ab), Murray B. Lumpkin et al., Jan., 135

—osteomedullary phlebography (ab), Z. Zsebök and R. Gergely, Feb., 286

—pitfalls of translumbar aortography and peripheral arteriography (ab), John R. Derrick et al., Feb., 295

—venography as guide to surgery of stasis ulcer of leg (ab), Edward W. Friedman et al., April, 613

EYES

—See also **Cataract; Orbit**

—radiology of cerebral angiomas (with special reference to neuro-ophthalmology) (ab), David Sutton, Feb., 287

paralysis

—carotid angiography in 8 cases of unilateral ophthalmoplegia (ab), Giovanni Di Chiro, May, 773

tumors

—diagnosis of intraocular neoplasms using radioactive phosphorus: clinical and pathological aspects (ab), Herbert C. Allen, Jr., et al., May, 797

F**FACE**

—mandibulofacial dysostosis (Treacher Collins syndrome) (ab), Edward J. Pavsek, Feb., 288

FAGERBERG, STIG:

Roentgen examination of the suprarenal glands (ab), Jan., 142

FALLOPIAN TUBES**roentgenography**

—review of 400 hysterosalpingograms (ab), Eugene T. Ellison et al., Feb., 306

—salpingography: study of use of diatrizoate sodium (Hy-paque) (ab), Karl A. Youngstrom, May, 792

FALLOT'S TETRALOGY. See Heart, abnormalities**FAMILIAL CONDITIONS**

—abnormalities of long bones and progressive muscular dystrophy in a family (ab), E. W. Henry et al., Feb., 305

—familial basal ganglia calcification; case diagnosed by displacement of calcification in basal ganglia, A. J. Palubinskas and Hugh Davies, March, 426

—familial pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis: 4 cases from Colombia, S. A. Is microlithiasis also an environmental disease? Gonzalo Esquerro Gomez Egon Lichtenberger, Armando Santamaria, Lope Carvajal, Benigno Jiménez-Peñuela, Edmond Saaibi, A. Rey Barrera, Elio Ordúz C., and Alfredo Correa-Henao, April, 550

—multiple epiphyseal dysplasia (ab), Herbert Barrie et al., May, 788

—skull dehiscence and dural laceration in unrecognized familial craniosynostosis (ab), Martin P. Sayers and Clarence I. Britt, March, 447

FARMER, FRANK T.:

Arc therapy with 250 kv x-rays: a symposium. I. Basic physical problems (ab), April, 628

FARMERS

—farmer's lung: an acute granulomatous interstitial pneumonitis occurring in agricultural workers (ab), Helen A. Dickie and John Rankin, April, 609

FAT. See Acid, oleic; Lipoids; Liver, fats and lipoids

FATEH, HASSAN. See JACOBSON, HAROLD G.

FEIG, MILTON, CAMERON, DONALD C., and JENSEN, AGNES: The mobile unit x-ray survey in cardiovascular disease detection: a report of 129,894 70 mm. x-rays, 3,477 referrals (ab), June, 895

FELDERMAN, EUGENE S., and FETTER, THEODORE R.:

Patent urachal cyst (ab), March, 465

FELDMAN, JOSEPH D.:

Effect of estrogen on iodinated amino acids of the thyroid and serum (ab), March, 470

FELDMAN, ROBERT. See STEINBACH, HOWARD L.**FEMUR**

—See also **Epiphyses**

—"massive osteolysis"; case (ab), J. N. Aston, June, 899

—two cases of obstetrical separation (epiphysiolysis) of upper femoral epiphysis: appearance of ossification center of femoral head in 15-day-old child (ab), J. P. Michail et al., June, 901

—unexplained destruction of shaft of femur in child (ab), R. W. Butler et al., June, 899

fractures

—proximal end of femur: investigations with special reference to etiology of femoral neck fractures. Anatomical studies. Roentgen projections. Theoretical stress calculations. Experimental production of fractures (ab), Stig Backman, Jan., 139

FERNSTROM, INGMAR. See BORELL, ULF**FETTER, THEODORE R. See FELDERMAN, EUGENE S.****FETUS**

—effects of irradiation of fetus: 10-year follow-up of pelvimetry during pregnancy (ab), Stephen D. Mills et al., March, 475

—enhancement of vitamin B₁₂ absorption by D-sorbitol as measured by maternal and fetal tissue levels in pregnant rats (ab), Edward G. Rice et al., April, 633

—persistence of fetal ductus function after birth: ductus arteriosus as an avenue of escape (ab), Herbert L. Abrams, June, 891

—preclusion of secondary phase of irradiation syndrome by inoculation of fetal hematopoietic tissue following lethal total-body x-irradiation (ab), Delta E. Uphoff, March, 478

—radiation hazards (ab), Lance Townsend, June, 912

—radiation-induced gene mutation in adult female and fetal male mice (ab), T. C. Carter, June, 912

—x-irradiation effects on human fetus (ab), Roberts Rugh, April, 634

FETUS—cont.

- death of
 - diagnostic value of disalignment of fetal cranial vault bones in intrauterine fetal death: roentgenologic study (ab), Ulf Borell and Ingmar Fernström, April, 623
 - importance of radiographic demonstration of free gas in fetus in diagnosis of intrauterine death (ab), A. M. Stewart, May, 792

FIBRINOLYSIS

- thrombolysis with fibrinolysin in cerebral arterial occlusion (ab), Bernard J. Sussman and Thomas S. P. Fitch, June, 884

FIBROSIS. See Lungs; Ureters

- FICHAARDT, T., JACOBS, E. L., and SAVAGE, D. J.:** Colloidal radiogold in malignant effusions and early ovarian carcinoma (ab), Feb., 310

FIELD, EUGENE A. See SILVER, MAURICE L.

- FIELDS, THEODORE, CLAYTON, GLENN, and KENSKI, JOSEPH:** Characteristics of a photocell (CdS) and scintillation phosphor (NaI) radiation detection system, Jan., 105

FIGIEL, LEO S. See FIGIEL, STEVEN J.

- FIGIEL, STEVEN J., FIGIEL, LEO S., and RUSH, DES-MOND K.:** Study of colon by use of high-kilovoltage spot-compression technique (ab), Jan., 137

- FIGLEY, MELVIN M.:** Splenoportography: some advantages and disadvantages (ab), June, 894

FILTRATION. See Roentgen Rays, protection against

- FINBY, NATHANIEL, and BEARN, A. G.:** Roentgenographic abnormalities of the skeletal system in Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration) (ab), Feb., 301

—See POKER, NATHAN**—See STEINBERG, ISRAEL**

- FINEBERG, CHARLES, SCHECHTER, DAVID C., and BARRICK, CLAUDE W.:** Gangrene of the large intestine and ovaries after translumbar aortography. Report of a case (ab), May, 784

FINERTY, JOHN C. See SCHNEIDER, MARTIN**FINGERS AND TOES**

- concerning acro-osteosclerosis (ab), P. Deák, May, 791
- osteopetrosis with syndactyly: a morphological variant of Albers-Schönberg's disease (ab), A. S. Truswell, April, 622

- variation in roentgenographic density of os calcis and phalanx with sex and age (ab), Harald Schraer, April, 622

- FINK, BURTON W., ADAMS, FORREST H., McFALL, RUSSELL A., and O'LOUGHLIN, BERNARD J.:** Corrected transposition of the great vessels associated with intracardiac defects (ab), June, 891

FINKELSTEIN, ARTHUR. See STEIN, GEORGE N.

- FINNEY, R.:** Cortisone and the treatment of radiation sickness (ab), April, 635

- FISCHER, FREDERICK J., FRIEDMAN, MURRAY M., and Van DEMARK, ROBERT E.:** Roentgenographic abnormalities in soldiers with low back pain: a comparative study (ab), Feb., 304

- FISHER, M., TREVER, R. W., CURTIN, J. A., SCHULTZ, G., and MILLER, D. F.:** Staphylococcal pneumonia. A review of 21 cases in adults (ab), March, 449

—See McKUSICK, VICTOR A.**FISSURE****orbital. See Sphenoid Bone****sphenoidal. See Sphenoid Bone****FISTULA****arteriovenous**

- arteriovenous fistula of lung, Billy P. Sammons, May, 710
- coronary arteriovenous fistula (ab), Israel Steinberg et al., Jan., 135

carotidocavernous

- significance of enlargement of superior orbital (sphenoidal) fissure (ab), R. H. C. Rischbieth and J. W. D. Bull, May, 769

intestinal

- fistulous tracts with intestinal communication secondary to abscess formation in diverticulitis (ab), Charles E. Bickham, Jr., March, 462

tracheo-esophageal

- roentgenologic demonstration of recurrent tracheo-esophageal fistula following surgical repair of congenital esophageal atresia (ab), C. E. Gudbjerg and Tyge Cl. Gertz, Feb., 296

FITCH, THOMAS S. P. See SUSSMAN, BERNARD J.

- FitzGERALD, PATRICK, and MEENAN, F. O. C.:** Sarcooidosis of hands (ab), April, 621

FitzGERALD, PATRICK J. See FRASER, ROBERT G.**FITZSIMONS, ELIZABETH A. See GOLDBERG, I. J. L.****FLANCE, I. JEROME. See BERGMANN, MARTIN****FLATFOOT**

- congenital flatfoot due to talonavicular dislocation (vertical talus), Samuel B. Haveson, Jan., 19

- FLEISCHER, FELIX G.:** Pulmonary embolism (ab), March, 447

FLESHER, ANNA M. See HALEY, THOMAS J.

- FLETCHER, GILBERT H., BROWN, THOMAS C., and RUTLEDGE, FELIX N.:** Clinical significance of rectal and bladder dose measurements in radium therapy of cancer of the uterine cervix (ab), Jan., 144

—See MILLER, LOWELL S.**—See RUTLEDGE, FELIX N.****FLETCHER, THOMAS A. See POOL, J. LAWRENCE****FLICK, ARNOLD. See RUBIN, PHILIP**

- FLIEDNER, THEODOR M.:** Marrow-cell suspensions in bone-marrow damage due to radiation (ab), May, 801

- FLOOD, CHARLES A.:** Carcinoma of the stomach (ab), March, 457

FLOYD, R. L. See MAYS, C. W.**—See VAN DILLA, M. A.****FLUIDS**

- volumetric, gravimetric and radioisotopic determination of fluid transfer in transurethral prostatectomy (ab), R. O. Taylor et al., Jan., 149

- fluid level. See Intestines, obstruction

FLUORESCENCE

- new procedures for examination of lymphatic system: deep lymphangiography and lymphofluorescence (ab), P. Leenhardt and R. Colin, June, 904

FLUOROSCOPY. See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy**FLUOROSIS**

- endemic fluorosis of bone in Cape Province: case (ab), L. Werbeloff and B. Sender, June, 899

FOMON, JOHN J., DAVIS, HAROLD, KURZWEG, FRANK T., BROADWAY, RUFUS K., and CHESNEY, JOHN:

- Single dosage x-ray radiation to the lung and posterior mediastinum through the open chest. I. Results in dogs receiving dosage between 6,000 and 15,000 r (ab), May, 800

FOOT. See Flatfoot**FORAMEN****jugal**

- roentgenologic diagnosis of foramen jugulare (ab), F. Vándor, Jan., 128

FOREIGN BODIES

- See also Intestines, foreign bodies; Thesauriosis

- new technic for localization of radiopaque foreign bodies (ab), John R. Brown, May, 795

in air and food passages

- asymptomatic period in retained foreign bodies of bronchus (ab), George A. Miller et al., Jan., 131

FORNATTO, ELIO J. See LEDERER, FRANCIS L.

- FORSE, MAX A., and HAUG, WALTER A.:** Diffuse malignant mesothelioma of the pleura (ab), June, 888

FOSTER, S. E. See HOCH, A. P.**FOUNTAIN, JAMES R.:** Haemorrhagic thrombocythaemia.

- Report of two cases treated with radioactive phosphorus (ab), May, 797

- FOWLER, J. F.:** Arc therapy with 250 kv x rays: a symposium. II. The effects of some variables on arc therapy dosage distributions (ab), April, 628

FRACTURES

- See also Bronchi; Cranium; under names of bones

- healing bone fractures and simultaneous administration of radioisotopes of sulfur, calcium and yttrium (ab), N. S. MacDonald et al., March, 472

- occult fractures (ab), Rudolph S. Reich and Norman J. Rosenberg, Feb., 300

stress. See Calcaneus; Tibia**FRANK, EDWARD D. See FRIEDMAN, EDWARD W.****FRANK, HOWARD A. See BELLMAN, SVEN**

- FRANZEN, J.:** Some sources of error in the interpretation of retroperitoneum: critical considerations on picture origin and application of tomography (ab), March, 467

- FRASER, ROBERT G., PEIRCE, CARLETON B., and FITZGERALD, PATRICK J.:** Polypoid cholesterosis of the gallbladder: a clinical and radiological evaluation (ab), April, 618

FREEDBERG, A. STONE. See KURLAND, GEORGE S.**FREEDMAN LECTURES, Feb., 277****FREEZING. See Cold****FREIBERGER, ROBERT H. See BREIMER, CHARLES W.****FRIED, L. See DEAK, P.**

- FRIEDEL, MORRIS T.:** Effect of tranquilizing agents on radioactive iodine uptake in the thyroid gland (ab), April, 632

FRIEDMAN, A. I.: Peptic esophagitis simulating the "postcholecystectomy syndrome" (ab), May, 785**FRIEDMAN, EDWARD W., HENKEN, E. MARVIN, and FRANK, EDWARD D.:** Venography as a guide to the surgery of stasis ulcer of the leg (ab), April, 613**FRIEDMAN, IRVING A. See SCHREK, ROBERT****FRIEDMAN, MORRIS S.:** Traumatic periostitis in infants and children (ab), Feb., 301**FRIEDMAN, MURRAY M. See FISCHER, FREDERICK J.****FRIEDMANN, G. See TÖNNIS, W.****FRIES, BENGT. See ODÉN, BO**

- FRIK, W.:** Roentgen studies of the fine gastric mucosal relief. II. Study technic, contrast medium problems, diagnosis of chronic gastritis, relief pattern technic in the search for antral carcinoma (ab), March, 457

FRONTAL BONE

- caput natiforme (Babaiantz) and hyperostosis fronto-parietalis (Moore) (ab), Heinz Dietrich, April, 607

- second variety of hyperostosis frontalis interna (ab), Annibale Casati, April, 607

FRUIN, ROBERT C. See KAPLAN, ERVIN**FULKERSON, LYNN L. See LABARBERA, SALVATORE A.****FULTON, HAROLD.:** Dysplasia epiphysialis hemimelica (ab), Jan., 138**FUNCH, ROBERT B. See YOUNG, BARTON R.****FUREY, WARREN W. (obit), March, 436**

- FURTH, J.** See **UPTON, A. C.**
FUSON, ROGER. See **PLENK, HENRY P.**
- G**
- GADEKAR, N. G.** See **SARIN, G. S.**
GAEBEL, EVA, and TESCHENDORF, W.: Roentgen findings in cholecystitis (ab), May, 788
GAGE, ROBERT P. See **MILLS, STEPHEN D.**
GALE, JOSEPH W. See **HERLITZKA, ALFRED J.**
GALIBERT, P. See **LAINE, E.**
GALLBLADDER
 —See also Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract
 calculi
 —intermittent gallstone ileus of six years duration (ab), Lee S. Monroe and John H. Kennedy, Jan., 137
 diseases
 —polypoid cholesterosis of gallbladder: clinical and radiological evaluation (ab), Robert G. Fraser et al, April, 618
 —roentgen findings in cholecystitis (ab), Eva Gaebel and W. Teschendorf, May, 788
 roentgenography
 —coronary insufficiency associated with oral administration of gallbladder dye (ab), David Littmann and Frank I. Marcus, April, 612
 —eccentric contractions of gallbladder in cholecystography (ab), Lars Andrén and George Theander, April, 617
 —evaluation of Orabilex (Bunamiodyl), a new medium for cholecystography, Abraham Geffen, June, 839
 —oral cholecystography: an evaluation of its accuracy (ab), Hillier L. Baker, Jr., and John R. Hodgson, April, 617
 —oral roentgenology (ab), Christian V. Cimmino, June, 897
 surgery
 —peptic esophagitis simulating "post-cholecystectomy syndrome" (ab), A. I. Friedman, May, 785
 tumors
 —hamartoma of gallbladder in child (ab), Richard C. Brown and Richard J. Brown, April, 618
GAMMA RAYS. See **Radiations; Radioactivity, radiocesium; Radioactivity, radiocobalt; Radioactivity, radioiridium**
- GANGLION**
 basal
 —familial basal ganglia calcification; case diagnosed by displacement of calcification in basal ganglia, A. J. Paulubinskas and Hugh Davies, March, 426
 —lenticulostrate arteries and their diagnostic value; preliminary report (ab), Poul E. Andersen, June, 885
 —significance of bilateral basal ganglia calcification, John C. Bennett, Roy H. Maffly and Howard L. Steinbach, March, 368
 —tumors of basal ganglia: their surgical treatment (ab), Constantin Arseni, May, 770
- GANGRENE**
 —gangrene of large intestine and ovaries after translumbar aortography; case (ab), Charles Fineberg et al, May, 784
 —unusual gas-forming infections, Owen W. Doyle, Jan., 94
- GARBER, PAULINE E.** See **JACKSON, ALBERT**
GARRITY, RICHARD W. See **ROTHENBERG, SANFORD F.**
- GARY, JOHN E.** See **MACMAHON, H. EDWARD**
 —See **SCHATZKI, RICHARD**
- GAS**
 —See also Fetus, death of
 —suggestion for diminishing amount of gas introduced into subdural space during lumbar pneumoencephalography (ab), Bernard S. Epstein and Joseph A. Epstein, June, 882
 —unusual gas-forming infections, Owen W. Doyle, Jan., 94
 cysts. See **Intestines, cysts**
- GASTRECTOMY.** See **Stomach, surgery**
- GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT**
 —See also Colon; Intestines; Stomach; etc.
 —further observations on use of ^{125}I -labeled lipids in study of diseases of gastrointestinal tract (ab), Julian M. Ruffin et al, Jan., 148
- CANCER**
 —calcification in gastrointestinal malignancy (ab), W. A. Matthews et al, April, 615
- hemorrhage**
 —measurement of red-cell loss from gastrointestinal tract, using radioactive chromium (ab), N. C. Hughes Jones, Jan., 147
- obstruction**
 —role of water-soluble contrast media in gastrointestinal obstruction (ab), Robert M. Lowman and Leonard Davis, March, 456
- roentgenography**
 —diethyl sodium sulfosuccinate (Doxinate) as adjunct in roentgenologic investigation of gastrointestinal tract—a clinical study (ab), Angus K. Wilson, June, 897
 —special procedure for combined surveys of whole gastrointestinal tract including appendages (ab), E. A. Zimmer, March, 456
- GAUCHER'S DISEASE.** See **Anemia, splenic**
GEFFEN, ABRAHAM: An evaluation of Orabilex (Bunamiodyl), a new medium for cholecystography, June, 839
GEFFERTH, K.: The roentgen changes in pulmonary moniliasis of infants (ab), Jan., 130
- GENES.** See **Heredit**
GENGOZIAN, NAZARETH. See **MAKINODAN, TAKASHI**
- GENTERS, K. W.** See **TAYLOR, J. N.**
GERGELY, R. See **ZSEBOK, Z.**
GERSHON-COHEN, J., CHERRY, NORMAN H., and BOEHNKE, MANFRED: Bone density studies with a gamma gage (ab), June, 915
 —**INGLEBY, HELEN, and MOORE, LOLITA:** Analysis of 2,514 examinations during early phases of an x-ray survey of the breast (ab), Feb., 296
 —See **INGLEBY, HELEN**
GERSTNER, HERBERT B. See **MILLER, LOWELL S.**
GERTZ, TYGE CL. See **GUDBJERG, C. E.**
GIANTURCO, CESARE. See **MILLER, GEORGE A.**
GILBERT, LAWRENCE. See **ROSEFF, IRWIN**
GILDEN, JEROME J. See **SILVERMAN, FREDERIC N.**
GILFILLAN, RONALD R.: Traumatic oesophageal perforation. Report of three cases (ab), March, 456
GILLESPIE, RUTH E. See **SMITH, WILLIE W.**
GILLIS, DANIEL A., and MILLER R. DREW: "Dry" bronchiectasis (ab), June, 886
GILMAN, RICHARD A., LEHMAN, J. STAUFFER, MUS-SER, BENJAMIN G., and RUSSELL, RICHARD: Mitral insufficiency—its quantitation by cardiac ventriculography (ab), Feb., 291
 —See **MUSSEY, BENJAMIN G.**
GINOUVES, EDWARD. See **BEEBE, RICHARD T.**
GINSBURG, LEONARD B. See **SKORNECK, ALAN B.**
GLASER, JEROME, APONTE, JOSEPH L., and BARSKY, PERCY: Widened roentgenographic mediastinal shadow (thymus?) and allergy in childhood (ab), April, 610
- GLASS**
 —glass dosimetry of soft x-rays (ab), Tor Brustad and Thorodd Henriksen, May, 797
- GLIOMA.** See **Tumors, glioma**
GLOVER, ROBERT P. See **DAVILA, JULIO C.**
GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE. See **Liver, enzymes**
- GLYCOGEN**
 —hepatic glycogen, lipogenesis and glucose-6-phosphatase in x-irradiated and control rats (ab), John G. Coniglio et al, March, 473
- GODFREY, E. W.** See **KAZAN, B.**
GODFREY, H. WILSON. See **RIGLER, LEO G.**
GOLD, RADIOACTIVE. See **Radioactivity, radiogold**
GOLDBERG, HENRY P. See **ITO, TOMIKO**
GOLDBERG, I. J. L., and FITZSIMONS, ELIZABETH A.: The thyroidal accumulation of radioiodine as a clinical test for hyperthyroidism (ab), June, 908
GOLDBERG, MINNIE B. See **STEINBACH, HOWARD L.**
GOLDEN, J. LAURENCE. See **BURKE, EDWARD NEWELL**
GOLDENTHAL, SUMNER, ARMSTRONG, BRUCE W., and LOWMAN, ROBERT M.: Roentgen studies of ventilatory dysfunction: an analysis of diaphragmatic movement in obstructive emphysema (ab), March, 450
GOLDMAN, HOWARD L., and SHULTZ, HENRY H.: A simple method for reducing the radiation hazard associated with photofluorography (ab), March, 475
GOLDMAN, RALPH F. See **WYMAN, LELAND C.**
GOLDSCHIEDER, GERTRUDE, and STERN, BABETTE E.: Rotational x-ray therapy planned to complement radium treatment of carcinoma of the cervix uteri (ab), April, 627
GOLDSTEIN, STANTON L., and BURGESS, JOHN P.: Spontaneous thrombosis of the internal carotid artery in a seven-year-old child (ab), March, 447
- GÓMEZ GOTUZZO, F.** See **PALMA, E.**
- GONADS**
 —gonadal dose from mass miniature chest x-rays (ab), H. E. Johns and J. C. Wilson, Feb., 312
 —gonadal dose in radiation therapy, Norman A. Bailly, Virgil E. Yoder and Miguel A. Bozzini, Jan., 98
 —simple method for reducing radiation hazard associated with photofluorography (ab), Howard L. Goldman and Henry H. Shultz, March, 475
- GOODWIN, J. F.:** Pulmonary hypertension. A symposium. I. The nature of pulmonary hypertension (ab), Feb., 293
- GOOLDEN, A. W. G.:** Radioiodine in the treatment of thyroid carcinoma (ab), June, 909
- GORSON, ROBERT O., HALVORSEN, RONALD M., LIEBERMAN, JESSE, and AITKEN, EDWARD V.:** A limited survey of radiation exposure from dental x-ray units, Jan., 1
- GOUGLERIS, K., SWOBODA, W., and WOLF, H. G.:** Spinal changes during leukemia in children (ab), Jan., 139
- GOULD, DAVID M., and DAVES, MARVIN L.:** A review of roentgen findings in systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) (ab), March, 465
- GOVERNMENT**
 —the government looks at radiation hazards, Clinton C. Powell, April, 489
- GOWEN, JOHN W.** See **BRYAN, JOHN H. D.**
GRADY, HAROLD J. See **BOLINGER, ROBERT E.**
GRASBECK, RALPH. See **NYBERG, WOLMAR**
GRAH, DOUGLAS, and SACHER, GEORGE A.: Chronic radiation mortality in mice after single whole-body exposure to 250-, 135-, and 80-kvp x-rays (ab), April, 637
 —See **QUEVEDO, WALTER C., Jr.**
GRAINGER, R. G.: Pulmonary hypertension. A symposium. III. Interstitial pulmonary oedema and its radiological diagnosis: a sign of pulmonary venous and capillary hypertension (ab), Feb., 293

- GRAJO, MARIA.** See **JOHNSON, ARNOLD L.**
- GRANSTON, ARTHUR S.** See **LABARBERA, SALVATORE A.**
- GRANULOCYTES.** See **Leukocytes**
- GRANULOMA**
- granulomata of mediastinum surgically treated and followed up to nine years (ab), Karl E. Karlson and Joseph J. Timmes, April, 610
 - xanthogranuloma as coin lesion of lung (ab), Jose A. Alegre and John Denst, Feb., 291
- eosinophilic**
- eosinophilic granuloma of stomach; case (ab), Walter Koch et al, May, 786
- oil**
- oil granuloma of lung; 3 cases (ab), A. H. M. Siddons, Jan., 131
- GRAYSON, CHARLES E.:** Enlargement of the ileocecal valve (ab), March, 461
- GREENBERG, BENJAMIN E., and YOUNG, JOSEPH M.:** Pulmonary metastasis from occult primary sites resembling bronchogenic carcinoma (ab), March, 450
- GREENBERG, SAMUEL M. See RICE, EDWARD G.**
- GREENING, R. R. See BLAKEMORE, WILLIAM S.**
- GREENING, S. G. See JOLLES, B.**
- GREENMAN, VIVIAN. See SILVERMAN, MYRON S.**
- GREER, ALLEN E. See CAREY, JOHN M.**
- GREWE, RAY V. See KVERNLAND, BRUCE N.**
- GRIFFEY, EDWARD W. See ALLEN, HERBERT C., Jr.**
- GRIFFIN, PATRICIA L. See WYMAN, LELAND C.**
- GRIFFITH, CHARLES R. See ETTER, LEWIS E.**
- GRIFFITHS, A. J. M.:** Diagnostic radiology and low back pain (ab), Feb., 304
- GRIGG, EMANUEL R. N. See HUMMON, IRVIN F.**
- GRIMSON, K. S. See MARGOLIS, G.**
- See **TINDALL, G. T.**
- GRISAMORE, JENNINGS M. See MARTIN, J. D., Jr.**
- GROSS, ROBERT E. See GUNTHEROTH, WARREN G.**
- GROSSMAN, LAURENCE A., and KIRTLEY, JAMES A.:** Paraplegia after translumbar aortography (ab), Jan., 135
- GROSSMAN, MORTON L., and JORDAN, PAUL H., Jr.:** The radio-iodinated triolein test for steatorrhea (ab), March, 470
- GROSSMAN, MOSES, BRADY, RITA, and STEPHENS, H. BRODIE:** Eventration of the diaphragm: herniation of the liver into the left and right hemithorax. A case report (ab), June, 889
- GUDBJERG, C. E., and GERTZ, TYGE CL.:** Roentgenologic demonstration of recurrent tracheo-oesophageal fistula following surgical repair of congenital oesophageal atresia (ab), Feb., 296
- See **BRUNNER, S.**
- GUEST, M., and JONES, D. P.:** The use of pneumoencephalography in the diagnosis of headache and epilepsy (ab), June, 882
- GUNTHEROTH, WARREN G., NADAS, ALEXANDER S., and GROSS, ROBERT E.:** Transposition of the pulmonary veins (ab), May, 783
- GUTTMANN, RUTH J.:** Experiences in the treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the lung with 2 Mv. and cobalt 60 irradiation (ab), Jan., 143
- GUZE, LUCIEN B., and OSHEA, WILLIAM:** Experimental hydronephrosis produced by beta irradiation of the ureter (ab), March, 476
- H**
- HACKING, P. M. See APPLEBY, A.**
- HADLEY, G. D. See ACHESON, E. D.**
- HAHN, P. F., MENEELY, G. R., and CAROTHERS, E. L.:** The use of gold and silver-coated radioactive gold colloids in the palliation of ascites and pleural effusions (ab), March, 470
- HAIR SPRAY**
- thesauriosis following inhalation of hair spray: a clinical and experimental study (ab), Martin Bergmann et al, March, 449
- HALBEIS, K., and MARCUS, G. H.:** Alterations of the greater gastric curvature in the roentgenogram, with remarks on malignant degeneration of peptic ulcer (ab), March, 459
- HALE, JOHN:** A method for testing radium containers for leakage using the well-type scintillation counter, Jan., 105
- HALE, WILLIAM M., and STONER, RICHARD D.:** Enhancing effect of continuous cobalt-60 gamma-radiation on susceptibility to anaphylactic shock in mice (ab), May, 799
- See **STONER, RICHARD D.**
- HALEY, THOMAS J., FLESHER, ANNA M., and KOMESU, NATHAN:** Effect of x-irradiation on bound iron and unsaturated iron-binding capacity in rabbits (ab), April, 639
- FLESHER, A. M., KOMESU, N., McCULLOH, E. F., and McCORMICK, W. G.:** Effect of x-ray irradiation on muscle fatigue in rats (ab), April, 636
- HALL, THOMAS D.:** Osteochondritis of the greater trochanteric epiphysis (ab), April, 621
- HALMI, N. S., KING, L. T., WIDNER, R. R., HASS, A. C., and STUELKE, R. G.:** Renal excretion of radioiodide in rats (ab), April, 633
- HALVORSEN, RONALD M. See GORSON, ROBERT O.**
- HAMARTOMA.** See **Tumors, hamartoma**
- HAMOLSKY, MILTON W. See KURLAND, GEORGE S.**
- HANDEL, JACK. See SCHWARTZ, SOLOMON**
- HANDS**
- See also **Fingers and Toes**
 - metastatic tumors of hand (ab), Robert Kerin, Feb., 305
 - sarcoidosis of hands (ab), Patrick FitzGerald and F. O. C. Meenan, April, 621
- HANKINS, F. D. See HOCKIN, J. G.**
- HARPER, PAUL V. See KELLY, WILLIAM A.**
- HARRIS, P. S. See STORER, JOHN B.**
- HARRISON, C. V.:** Pulmonary hypertension. A symposium.
- IV. The pathology of the pulmonary vessels in pulmonary hypertension (ab), Feb., 293
- HART, GEORGE M.:** Circumscribed serous spinal arachnoiditis simulating protruded lumbar intervertebral disc. Case report (ab), June, 900
- HARTUNG, K. See SCHIFFER, K. H.**
- HASS, A. C. See HALMI, N. S.**
- HAUG, WALTER A. See FORSE, MAX A.**
- HAVESON, SAMUEL B.:** Congenital flatfoot due to talonavicular dislocation (vertical talus), Jan., 19
- HAWKINS, S. B. See SPALDING, J. F.**
- HAYBITTLE, J. L.:** The quality of iridium gamma-rays within a scattering medium (ab), Jan., 150
- See **MITCHELL, J. S.**
- HAYLES, ALVIN B. See PETERMAN, ALBERT F.**
- See **DODGE, HENRY W., Jr.**
- HEAD**
- See also **Brain; Cranium; Headache**
 - cerebral angiography in head injuries (ab), Jean-Louis Léger et al, Jan., 127
 - diagnostic significance of roentgenograms of thorax in caudocranial suspension, particularly in staphylococcal pneumonia in infants (ab), P. Krepler, Jan., 129
 - fractional ventriculography with head down: diagnostic method for tumors of posterior fossa and cerebral trunk (ab), E. Laine et al, May, 771
 - nonchromafin paraganglioma of head and neck (ab), Francis L. Lederer et al, April, 607
- HEADACHE**
- use of pneumoencephalography in diagnosis of headache and epilepsy (ab), M. Guest and D. P. Jones, June, 882
- HEADSTREAM, JAMES W. See JONES, B. W.**
- HEART**
- See also **Cardiovascular System; Pericardium**
 - analysis of cardio-portal circulation time curve, determined by external scintillation detection, Ismael Mena and Leslie R. Bennett, Jan., 102
 - inhalation radiocardiography (ab), H. G. Thode et al, Jan., 148
- abnormalities**
- cor triatriatum (ab), Paul W. Seavey and Edward R. Dorney, Jan., 132
 - corrected transposition of great vessels associated with intracardiac defects (ab), Burton W. Fink et al, June, 891
 - hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in association with congenital cyanotic heart disease; 2 cases (ab), Robert W. Trever, Jan., 133
 - persistence of fetal ductus function after birth: ductus arteriosus as an avenue of escape (ab), Herbert L. Abrams, June, 891
 - radiologic aspects of operable heart disease. VI. Changes following surgical closure of patent ductus arteriosus (ab), Philip Strauss et al, April, 611
 - relation of aortic root to ventricular septum in tetralogy of Fallot (ab), Leonard Leight and Lawrence A. Davis, May, 784
 - simple and accurate test for left-to-right cardiac shunts, K. Amplatz and J. F. Marvin, April, 585
- beat**
- dynamics of left ventricular border in constrictive pericarditis: analytic roentgenkymographic study with remarks on "flat top and V" electrokymographic pattern (ab), Antonello Laconi, May, 783
- calcification.** See also **Heart, valves**
- clinical importance of roentgen demonstration of mural calcifications in area of left auricle (ab), R. Jurgens et al, March, 452
 - left atrial calcification, Charles W. Vickers, Owings W. Kincaid, F. Henry Ellis, Jr., and André J. Bruwer, April, 569
 - traumatic armour heart (ab), Joseph Maciejewski, March, 452
- cor pulmonale**
- occlusion of main branches of pulmonary artery without formation of an infarct, with development of a subacute cor pulmonale (ab), E. Sovényi et al, May, 783
 - pulmonary obstruction syndrome in Schistosoma mansoni pulmonary endarteritis: 5 cases (ab), Ernesto J. Marchand et al, April, 610
- dilatation**
- massive dilatation of left atrium; case (ab), Morris A. Shapiro and Gerald W. Parker, March, 452
- diseases**
- diseases of heart and great vessels: thoracic roentgenographic manifestations (ab), André J. Bruwer et al, June, 889
 - lung changes in acquired heart disease (ab), Peter Kerley, June, 888

HEART, diseases—cont.

—postpericardiotomy syndrome following surgery for non-rheumatic heart disease (ab), Tomiko Ito et al, Feb., 292

failure. See Heart, insufficiency

hypertrophy

—lipohyoma simulating cardiomegaly; case (ab), Irwin Roseff et al, May, 780

insufficiency

—loculated pleural effusion in congestive heart failure due to severe anemia; case (ab), L. M. Sanghvi and S. N. Misra, Jan., 132

puncture

—mitral insufficiency—its quantitation by cardiac ventriculography (ab), Richard A. Gilman et al, Feb., 291

—tricuspid valvular insufficiency: diagnosis by cardiac ventriculography—right (transthoracic needle puncture opacification of right ventricle) (ab), Benjamin G. Musser et al, Jan., 132

rate

—blood pressure and heart responses in carotid angiography with sodium acetizolate (Triurol); experimental study in cats (ab), Percy Lindgren and Gunnar Törnell, May, 774

roentgenography. See other subheads under Heart**tumors**

—myxoma of left atrium; 3 cases (ab), Albert Jackson and Pauline E. Garber, Feb., 292

—myxoma of right atrium, with variable right-to-left shunt: clinical and physiologic observations and report of case with successful operative removal (ab), E. Osborne Coates, Jr. and Ellet H. Drake, May, 781

valves. See also Mitral Valve; Tricuspid Valve

—cardiac valve calcifications and registration of their movements (ab), Osborne Bartley, March, 451

wounds and injuries

—traumatic aortic heart (ab), Joseph Maciejewski, March, 452

HEILBRONN, HANS. See **SOULE, A. BRADLEY, Jr.**

HEILIG, ROBERT, and ANDLEIGH, H. S.: Bronchopulmonary moniliasis (ab), Feb., 290

HELANDER, CARL GUSTAV, and LINDBOM, AKE: Primary tumors of the pelvic bones: a roentgen diagnostic study of eighty-three cases (ab), March, 465

—See **EDLING, N. P. G.**

HELLRIEGEL, WERNER: Results of irradiation in 770 cases of bronchial carcinoma (ab), April, 626

HEMANGIOMA. See Tumors, angioma

HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA. See Tumors, hemangiopericytoma

HEMATOMA. See Intestines, hematoma; Lungs, hematoma

HEMORRHOIDAL BARRIER

—improved technique for testing effect of contrast media and other substances on blood-brain barrier (ab), Oskar Steinwall, Feb., 288

HEMOMEDIASTINUM

—traumatic hemomediastinum; case (ab), George Cohen, Feb., 291

HEMOPHILIA

—bone and joint changes in hemophiliacs (ab), Gabriel Striss, Feb., 306

HEMOPOLYTHETIC SYSTEM

See also Bones, marrow; Leukemia; Spleen

—aggressive myeloid metaplasia, Harold G. Jacobson, Hassan Fateh, Jerome H. Shapiro, Theodore H. Spaet and Maxwell H. Poppel, May, 716

—hematopoietic recovery induced by bacterial endotoxin in irradiated mice (ab), Willie W. Smith et al, April, 638

HEMORRHAGE. See Blood, platelets; Gastrointestinal Tract, hemorrhage; Hemomediastinum; Meninges, hemorrhage; etc.

HEMOTHORAX

—unusual cause of massive hemothorax (in patient with strangulated diaphragmatic hernia) (ab), Sydney Bassin and Farhan Bakir, Jan., 131

HENKEN, E. MARVIN. See **FRIEDMAN, EDWARD W.**

HENRIKSEN, THORMOD. See **BRUSTAD, TOR**

HENRIQUES, C. Q.: Osteomyelitis as a complication in urology with special reference to the paravertebral venous plexus (ab), May, 789

HENRY, E. W., AUCLAND, N. L., MCINTOSH, H. W., and STARR, D. E.: Abnormality of the long bones and progressive muscular dystrophy in a family (ab), Feb., 305

HENRY, GEORGE W., LARSEN, IVAR J., and STEWART, STEEL F.: The roentgenologic criteria for appraising the human back as an economic asset or liability (ab), Feb., 302

HENSCHKE, ULRICH E.: Interstitial implantation in the treatment of primary bronchogenic carcinoma (ab), April, 631

HEPARIN

—synthesis and metabolism of radioactive heparin (ab), Harold B. Eiber and Isidore Danishefsky, June, 910

HEREDITY

See also Familial Conditions

—a geneticist looks at the radiation hazard, William J. Schull, April, 522

—contribution to gene material of population from medical use of ionizing radiations (ab), J. H. Martin, June, 912

—genetic effects in children and grandchildren of women

treated for infertility and sterility by roentgen therapy; report of study of 33 years, Ira I. Kaplan, April, 518

—genetic factors influencing irradiation protection by bone marrow. 11. The histocompatibility-2 (H-2) locus (ab), Delta E. Uphoff and L. W. Law, March, 478

—radiation-induced gene mutation in adult female and fetal male mice (ab), T. C. Carter, June, 912

—the radiologist looks at radiation hazards, Paul C. Hodges, April, 481

HERLITZKA, ALFRED J., and GALE, JOSEPH W.: Tumors and cysts of the mediastinum. Survey of one hundred seventy-four mediastinal tumors treated surgically during the past eighteen years at the University of Wisconsin Hospitals (ab), May, 780

HERNDON, JOHN F. See **RICE, EDWARD G.**

HERNIA

See also Larynx; Lungs

diaphragmatic

—about diaphragmatic hernias (ab), E. de Arzuza Zulaica, April, 619

—eventration of diaphragm: herniation of liver into left and right hemithorax; case (ab), Moses Grossman et al, June, 889

—occurrence of hiatus hernia and insufficiency of cardia in association with pleural thickening (ab), Otsu Kuosmanen, March, 463

—some postoperative findings in hiatus hernia (ab), J. V. Sparks, Feb., 300

—unusual cause of massive hemothorax (in patient with strangulated diaphragmatic hernia) (ab), Sydney Bassin and Farhan Bakir, Jan., 131

HERRERA, J. RAUL. See **DODD, GERALD D.**

HERSHEY, FALLS B., TRUMP, JOHN G., SOLOMON, H. JAMES, WRIGHT, KENNETH A., and JOSEPH, SAMUEL: Electron-irradiated and freeze-dried arterial homografts: experiences at the St. Louis City Hospital artery bank (ab), Feb., 314

HERTSCH, GEORGE. See **BRAESTRUP, CARL B.**

HEUBLEIN, GILBERT W. See **BAKER, GERALD L.**

HEWITT, DAVID. See **STEWART, ALICE**

HEYMANN, HANS-JOACHIM. See **HORST, WOLFGANG**

HIEBERT, HOMER L. See **HOECKER, FRANK E.**

HIGH-KILOVOLTAGE ROENTGENOGRAPHY. See Colon, roentgenography; Roentgen Rays, technic

HIP

See also Femur

deformities. See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis

dislocations

—angle measurements in diagnosis of congenital dislocation of hip (ab), Gy. Justus, Jan., 139

—care of infant with congenital subluxation of hip (ab), Paul C. Colonna, Feb., 305

HIRSCH, EDWIN F. See **BAUER, FREDERICK C., Jr.**

HISTOPLASMOSIS

—histoplasmosis: review of 100 consecutively hospitalized patients (ab), Francis J. Curry and James A. Wier, March, 448

HLAD, C. J. See **VIVION, C. G.**

HOCH, A. P., and FOSTER, S. E.: Use of a new micronized barium (Barotrast) in roentgen examinations, with special consideration of double-contrast study of the colon (ab), May, 787

HOCKIN, J. G., and HANKINS, F. D.: Plastic and nylon applicators for cobalt treatment of cancer of the uterine cervix by the "revised" Manchester system, May, 757

HODES, PHILIP J. See **BOLES, RUSSELL S.**

HODGE, JOSEPH, BARRICK, CLAUDE, and McLAUGHLIN, EDWARD: Biliary dyskinesia in T-tube cholangiography (ab), Jan., 138

HODGES, PAUL C.: The radiologist looks at radiation hazards, April, 481

—**STRANDJORD, NELS M., and McCREA, ALICE:** A testicular shield (ab), May, 800

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

—erythrocyte survival in leukemia, Hodgkin's disease and malignant lymphoma as determined by radiochromate (ab), Ronald E. Waggener et al, April, 632

HODGSON, CORRIN H. See **BRUWER, ANDRÉ J.**

HODGSON, JOHN R. See **BAKER, HILIER L., Jr.**

HOECKER, FRANK E., and HIEBERT, HOMER L.: A body-cavity dosimeter, Feb., 254

HOEK, OLLE, and LIDVALL, HANS: Arteriovenous aneurysms of the spinal cord. A report of two cases investigated by vertebral angiography (ab), Jan., 140

HOLMAN, COLIN B., and MacCARTY, COLLIN S.: Cerebral angiography in agenesis of the corpus callosum, March, 317

—See **DODGE, HENRY W., Jr.**

—See **TUCKER, ROBERT L.**

HONDA, TAKASHI. See **OKUHARA, MASAO**

HOPE, JOHN W., and MICHIE, ALEXANDER J.: Hydrocephalus following retrograde pyelography, June, 844

HORST, WOLFGANG, HEYMANN, HANS-JOACHIM, and TEPE, HANS-JOACHIM: An electronic method for improvement of contrast scintigraphy of the thyroid, liver, etc. (ab), May, 800

HORTA, J. DA SILVA. See **BRANCO, FRANCISCO**

HORTON, W. G.: Further observations on the elastic mechanism of the intervertebral disc (ab), June, 901

HOULIARAS, K. See **MICHAEL, J. P.**

- HOWARD, JOHN M.** See **DERRICK, JOHN R.**
 —See **LUMPKIN, MURRAY B.**
HOWARD, N., McALISTER, JOAN M., and McVEDY, M. B. Factors affecting the choice of a routine radioactive iodine test for thyroid activity (ab), June, 909
HOWE, JOHN S. See **BERSACK, SOLOMON R.**
HSIAO, SIDNEY C., and BOROUGHS, HOWARD: The uptake of radioactive calcium by sea urchin eggs. I. Entrance of Ca^{45} into unfertilized egg cytoplasm (ab), Feb., 311
HUDSON, GRANVILLE W. See **CONIGLIO, JOHN G.**
HUG, OTTO D. Stimulation of feeble reflexes in snails by roentgen and alpha rays (ab), April, 640
HUGHES, WILLIAM L. See **JOHNSON, PHILIP C.**
HUGHES JONES, N. C. Measurement of red-cell loss from gastro-intestinal tract, using radioactive chromium (ab), Jan., 147
HUMMON, IRVIN F., MAGALOTTI, MARION F., and GRIGG, EMANUEL R. N.: A case of follicular lymphoma, Feb., 227
HUMPHREYS, ELEANOR M. See **KELLY, WILLIAM A.**
HUNT, HOWARD B. See **WAGENER, RONALD E.**
HUNTER, CHARLES. See **DONAHUE, JOHN K.**
HUNTER, CHARLES A., Jr.: Primary carcinoma of the vagina: results of treatment by radiation (ab), Feb., 307
HUSNI, ELIAS A.: A new needle and safer method of arteriography (ab), March, 453
HYDATID DISEASE. See **Brain, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis**
HYDE, ALVIN S.: Absorption of radioiron perfused through the duodenum of the rat (ab), March, 472
HYDROCEPHALUS
 —two new encephalographic signs of pressure hydrocephalus (ab), M. M. Schechter et al, April, 607
HYDRONEPHROSIS
 —experimental hydronephrosis produced by beta irradiation of ureter (ab), Lucien B. Guze and William O'Shea, March, 476
 —hydronephrosis following retrograde pyelography, John W. Hope and Alexander J. Michie, June, 844
HYDROGEN PEROXIDE
 —effect of x-rays, irradiated sea water, and oxidizing agents on rate of attachment of *Bugula* larvae (ab), William F. Lynch, Feb., 315
diHYDROXYPHENYLISATIN
 —evaluation of new colon evacuant, dihydroxyphenylisatin (ab), Howard J. Barnhard and Neil E. Crow, March, 462
HYER, HARRY. See **CRISPEL, K. R.**
HYLLESTED, K. See **JACOBSEN, H. H.**
HYOID BONE
 —fracture of hyoid bone, C. G. Papavasiliou and C. J. Speas, June, 872
HYPAAQUE. See **Arteries, roentgenography; Brain, blood supply; Fallopian Tubes; Kidneys, physiology; Pyelography**
HYPERCALCEMIA. See **Blood, calcium**
HYPEROSTOSIS. See **Frontal Bone**
HYPERTENSION. See **Blood Pressure; Lungs, blood supply**
HYPERHYROIDISM. See **Thyroid, hyperthyroidism**
HYPOPHYSECTOMY. See **Pituitary Body**
HYPOTHALAMUS
 —evidence of central nervous system influence upon cold-induced acceleration of thyroidal I^{131} release (ab), Karl M. Knigge and Stanley M. Bierman, April, 633
HYPOTHERMIA
 —retrograde aortography under hypothermia in infancy and early childhood (ab), Howard A. Joos and John L. Johnson, March, 453
HYPOTHYROIDISM. See **Thyroid, hypothyroidism**
HYSTERECTOMY. See **Uterus, cancer**
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY. See **Fallopian Tubes**
- I**
- ILBERY, P. L. T., KOLLER, P. C., and LOUIT, J. F.:** Immunological characteristics of radiation chimaeras (ab), April, 636
ILEOCECAL VALVE
 —enlargement of ileocecal valve (ab), Charles E. Grayson, March, 461
ILEUM
 —See also **Intestines; Intussusception**
 —neocystoscopy and neocystography (study of urinary tract following ileal bladder substitution procedures) (ab), George T. Mellinger and Paul B. Klatte, Jan., 142
 —postoperative investigation of ileal bladder, Lee B. Lusted, Arthur Ship, Robert R. Smith and James R. Jude, Feb., 211
ILEUS. See **Intestines, foreign bodies**
ILIUM
 —prognosis in osteitis condensans ilii, Joseph K. Isley, Jr. and George J. Baylin, Feb., 234
IMAGE INTENSIFICATION. See **Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy**
IMMUNITY
 —immunological characteristics of radiation chimaeras (ab), P. L. T. Ilbery et al, April, 639
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS
 —roentgenologic criteria for appraising human back as an economic asset or liability (ab), George W. Henry et al, Feb., 302
 —diseases and poisoning. See also **Pneumoconiosis**
 —farmer's lung: an acute granulomatous interstitial pneumonitis occurring in agricultural workers (ab), Helen A. Dickie and John Rankin, April, 609
 —inhalation hazards in nuclear energy programs. Stable elements (ab), G. W. H. Scheepers, Jan., 154
 —program of Atomic Energy Commission for control of inhalation hazards of nuclear energy operations (ab), H. D. Bruner and Charles L. Dunham, Jan., 155
 —public health aspect of nuclear energy, with particular reference to inhalation hazards and to diseases of chest (ab), Albert L. Chapman, Jan., 155
INFANTILISM
 —"thyrogenic" infantilism displaying an unusual pattern of thyroid function (ab), Herman Zondek et al, Feb., 309
INFANTS. See **Children; Infants, Newborn; Infants, Premature**
INFANTS, NEWBORN
 —contribution to diagnosis and etiology of spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in newborn (ab), H. G. Wolf, May, 794
 —periventricular calcification and cytomegalic inclusion disease in newborn infant (ab), George Daurelle et al, April, 608
INFANTS, PREMATURE
 —chest radiography of prematures: a planned study of 104 patients including clinicopathologic correlation of respiratory distress syndrome (ab), William A. Bauman and Jerome Nadelhaft, June, 885
INFECTION
 —See also **Roentgen Rays, effects**
 —unusual gas-forming infections, Owen W. Doyle, Jan., 94
INFERTILITY. See **Sterility**
INFLAMMATION
 —hypervascularization in chronic inflammation demonstrated by angiography. Angiographic, histopathologic, and microangiographic studies (ab), Curt Lagergren et al, April, 612
INGLEBY, HELEN, MOORE, L., and GERSHON-COHEN, J.: A roentgenographic study of the growth rate of 6 early cancers of the breast (ab), May, 785
 —See **GERSHON-COHEN, J.**
INHALATION. See **Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning**
INSULIN
 —plasma insulin- I^{131} in diabetic patients (ab), Robert E. Bolinger and Harold J. Grady, Feb., 311
INTER-AMERICAN COLLEGE OF RADIOLOGY, Jan., 112
INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF RADIOLOGY (NINTH), Feb., 276
INTESTINES
 —See also **Colon; Gastrointestinal Tract**
 —effect of total x-ray irradiation on secretory function of stomach and intestines (ab), M. F. Nesterin, March, 476
 —effect on circulating blood volume of partial shielding of rat intestine during x-irradiation (ab), Marguerite N. Swift and S. Tom Taketa, June, 915
 —electrolyte excretion in rat after severe intestinal damage by x-irradiation (ab), Kenneth L. Jackson et al, May, 801
 —fractionated dose effects on survival and organ weights in x-irradiated mice (ab), J. G. Kereiakes et al, March, 477
 —gangrene of large intestine and ovaries after translumbar aortography: case (ab), Charles Fineberg et al, May, 784
 —intestinal absorption of iodine-131-labeled triolein and oleic acid in normal subjects and in steatorrhea (ab), Ervin Kaplan et al, March, 470
 —intestinal weight loss in mice irradiated by roentgen rays, gamma rays and fast neutrons (ab), M. A. Patetta-Queirolo et al, March, 476
abscess. See **Intestines, diverticula**
anastomosis
 —blind-pouch formation following lateral anastomosis (ab), Leo H. Pollock, Feb., 299
cancer
 —distribution of radioactive tryptophan in patient with metastatic carcinoid (ab), Jack W. Cole and LeRoy M. Matthews, May, 798
 —malignant argentaffinoma and the carcinoid syndrome (ab), Dennis M. Krikler et al, March, 468
 —problems in diagnosis and principles of treatment of cancer of large bowel (ab), Leland S. McKittrick, Feb., 299
 —unique case with roentgenologic evidence of regional enteritis of long duration and histologic evidence of diffuse adenocarcinoma (ab), Solomon R. Bersack et al, Feb., 298
cysts
 —gas cysts of intestine (pneumatosis intestinalis) (ab), Zuheir Mujahed and John A. Evans, June, 897
diseases
 —unique case with roentgenologic evidence of regional enteritis of long duration and histologic evidence of diffuse adenocarcinoma (ab), Solomon R. Bersack et al, Feb., 298
 —varying radiological appearances in terminal ileum associated with Crohn's disease (ab), M. G. Desai, Feb., 298
diverticula
 —calculi in Meckel's diverticulum (ab), John L. Boldero, May, 787

INTESTINES, diverticula—cont.

- diverticulitis of cecum and right colon: clinical and radiographic features; 18 cases (ab), Adolfo Schapira et al., March, 462
- fistulous tracts with intestinal communication secondary to abscess formation in diverticulitis (ab), Charles E. Bickham, Jr., March, 462
- preoperative roentgen diagnosis of Meckel's diverticulum in adults (ab), George N. Stein et al., March, 461

foreign bodies

- intermittent gallstone ileus of six years duration (ab), Lee S. Monroe and John H. Kennedy, Jan., 137

hematoma

- coil-spring sign and intramural hematoma of proximal small intestine (ab), Kenneth F. Swaiman et al., Feb., 297

motility

- cineroentgenography of intestine with special reference to effect of stimulating agents upon motility (ab), S. O. Liljedahl et al., March, 456

obstruction

- See also Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, volvulus; Intussusception
- hepatodiaphragmatic interposition of jejunum, ileum, cecum and ascending colon with intestinal obstruction; case corrected surgically (ab), David W. Aiken, April, 616
- significance of fluid levels in x-ray films of abdomen (ab), John K. Donahue et al., May, 788

pathology

- endometriosis of small and large intestine (ab), Russell S. Boler and Philip J. Hodes, Jan., 136

roentgenography

- See Colon, roentgenography; other sub-heads under Intestines

volvulus

- volvulus of midbowel and its resulting intestinal obstruction (ab), Nathan J. Saltz and Edmund Luttwak, Feb., 296

INTRINSIC FACTOR. See Stomach, preparations**INTUSSUSCEPTION**

- intussusception in an adult (ab), J. A. Myburgh, May, 787
- jejuno gastric intussusception—an unusual complication of gastric surgery (ab), Bert Bradford, Jr., and James E. Boggs, June, 896
- roentgen diagnosis of ileo-ileal intussusception (ab), Leo G. Rigler and H. Wilson Godfrey, March, 461

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS

- See also Biliary Tract, roentgenography; Bronchi, roentgenography; Esylography; etc.
- attempted opacification of pancreas with use of iodinated dyes, Thomas T. White and D. F. Magee, Feb., 238
- characteristics of a photocell (CdS) and scintillation phosphor (NaI) radiation detection system, Theodore Fields, Glenn Clayton and Joseph Kenski, Jan., 105
- roentgen contrast media and the radioiodine test of thyroid gland (ab), R. Schüssler, March, 469

toxicity

- anuria following retrograde pyelography (ab), Harry M. Burros et al., Jan., 141
- biliary dyskinesia in T-tube cholangiography (symptoms following use of Medopaque) (ab), Joseph Hodge et al., Jan., 138
- improved technic for testing effect of contrast media and other substances on blood-brain barrier (ab), Oskar Steinwall, Feb., 288
- prevention of experimental contrast medium injury to nervous system (ab), P. D. Kenan et al., Jan., 141
- sudden death due to translumbar aortography (ab), Bohdan J. Koszewski et al., Feb., 296

IODOTHYRONINE. See Thyronine**IONIZATION CHAMBERS**. See Dosimeters**IRIDIUM, RADIOACTIVE**. See Radioactivity, radioiridium**IRON**

- uncoated buffered ferrous sulfate: absorption in man of radioactive iron (^{59}Fe) as ferrous sulfate measured electronically (ab), Alison H. Price et al., June, 911

deficiency

- sideropenic dysphagia (ab), T. H. Bothwell and R. Glyn Thomas, May, 785

in blood. See Blood, iron**radioactive**. See Radioactivity, radioiron**IRWIN, GEORGE L.**. See JOHNSON, PHILIP M.**ISLEY, JOSEPH K., Jr., and BAYLIN, GEORGE J.**: Prognosis in osteitis condensans ilii, Feb., 234**—See RUFFIN, JULIAN M.****ISODOSE CURVES**. See Roentgen Therapy**ISOTOPEs**. See Radioactivity**ISRAEL, S. LEON**. The repudiation of low-dosage irradiation of the ovaries (ab), June, 908**ITO, TOMIKO, ENGLE, MARY ALLEN, and GOLDBERG, HENRY P.**: Postpericardiotomy syndrome following surgery for nonrheumatic heart disease (ab), Feb., 292**IVERSEN, TORBEN**. See BRUNNER, S.**IWERSON, FRANK**. See KOSZEWSKI, BOHDAN J.**J****JACAS, R.**. See ROVIRA, M.**JACKSON, ALBERT, and GARBER, PAULINE E.**: Myxoma of the left atrium: report of three cases (ab), Feb., 292**JACKSON, KENNETH L., RHODES, ROBERT, and EN-TENMAN, CECIL**: Electrolytic excretion in the rat after severe intestinal damage by x-irradiation (ab), May, 801**JACKSON, W. P. U., DOWDLE, E., and LINDER, G. C.**: Vitamin-D-resistant osteomalacia (ab), March, 463**JACOB, GINETTE**. See KLIGERMAN, MORTON M.**JACOBS, E. L.**. See FICHAARDT, T.**JACOBSEN, H. H., and HYLLESTED, K.**: Localized atrophy of the spinal cord (ab), May, 795**JACOBSON, GEORGE**. See MEGHROUNI, VAHE**—See MEYERS, HARVEY I.****JACOBSON, HAROLD G., FATEH, HASSAN, SHAPIRO, JEROME H., SPAET, THEODORE H., and POPPEL, MAXWELL H.**: Agnogenic myeloid metaplasia, May, 716**—LUBETSKY, HERMAN W., SHAPIRO, JEROME H., and CARTON, CHARLES A.**: Intracranial meningiomas: A roentgen study of 126 cases, March, 356**JACOBSON, SHERWOOD**. See POOL, J. LAWRENCE**JAECER, RUDOLPH**: Vascular disorders of the brain: their diagnosis and neurosurgical treatment (ab), May, 769**JAFFE, HENRY L.**. See RUSCHE, CARL F.**JAHNKE, EDWARD J., Jr.**. See PARMLEY, LOREN F.**JAIME, C. H.**. See THODE, H. G.**JAMES, ARTHUR G.**. See KINSEY, DAVID L.**JANOWITZ, HENRY D.**. See SCHAPIRA, ADOLFO**JARVIS, BRUCE W., SCHRADER, WAYNE H., and BRUNSON, JOEL G.**: Influence of abdominal radiation on response of rabbits to intravenous endotoxin (ab), April, 639**JAWS**

- mandibulofacial dysostosis (Treacher Collins syndrome) (ab), Edward J. Pavsek, Feb., 288

osteomyelitis

- osteomyelitis of mandible following irradiation: experimental study, Elmer Ng, Frank W. Chambers, Jr., Harry S. Ogden, Granville C. Coggs and Jackson T. Crane, Jan., 68

JAXTHEIMER, HELMUT. See BARTH, GUNTHER**JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.**: Urethrocytography in the female (ab), June, 902**JEJUNUM**. See Intestines, obstruction; Intussusception**JENSEN, AGNES**. See FEIG, MILTON**JEPSON, EWART M., ROSE, F. CLIFFORD, and TONKIN, RICHARD D.**: Thoracic actinomycosis (ab), March, 448**JIMENEZ-PERUELA, BENIGNO**. See ESQUERRA GOMEZ, GONZALO**JIROUT, JAN**: Pneumographic investigation of the cervical spine (ab), May, 774**JOERGENSEN, EUGENE J.**. See PERZIK, SAMUEL L.**JOHNS, H. E.**: Physical aspects of rotation therapy (ab), Jan., 145**—The roentgen and the rad and their use in radiology (ab), April, 630****—and WILSON, J. C.**: Gonadal dose from mass miniature chest x-rays (ab), Feb., 312**JOHNSON, A. M., and LOGAN, WILLIAM D.**: Coronary artery catheterization during thoracic aortography (ab), May, 784**JOHNSON, ARNOLD L., WIGLESWORTH, F. W., DUNBAR, J. S., SIDDOO, SARJIT, and GRAJO, MARIA**: Infradiaphragmatic total anomalous pulmonary venous connection (ab), Jan., 134**JOHNSON, JOHN L.**. See JOOS, HOWARD A.**JOHNSON, PHILIP C., and BERGER, E. S.**: Enhanced urinary excretion of Co^{60} vitamin B₁₂ produced by delayed release capsules (ab), March, 469**—BIRD, ROBERT M., and HUGHES, WILLIAM L.**: Use of radioisotopes in the diagnosis of anemia (ab), April, 630**—POSEY, AUDREY F., PATRICK, DANIEL R., and CAPUTTO, RANWEL**: Incorporation of P³² in the muscle by normal and thyrotoxic resting rats (ab), March, 472**JOHNSON, PHILIP M., and IRWIN, GEORGE L.**: An evaluation of the pharmacological hazards resulting from the use of "Visciodol" in bronchography, June, 816**JOHNSTON, DAVID O.**. See WRIGHT, KENNETH A.**JOINTS**

- See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid; under names of joints, as Ankle; Hip
- bone and joint changes in hemophiliacs (ab), Gabriel Stiris, Feb., 300
- joint changes in swine erysipelas, Paul T. Meyers, Jan., 86
- osteoarticular lesions in smallpox (ab), K. S. Rose, June, 900

JOLLES, B., and GREENING, S. G.: Studies of indirect radiation effects with skin grafting experiments and colorimetric estimations of erythema (ab), May, 802**JONES, B. W., and HEADSTREAM, JAMES W.**: Vesicoureteral reflux in children (ab), June, 902**JONES, CARROLL C.**. See SCHNEIDER, MARTIN**JONES, D. M.**. See ALPEN, EDWARD L.**JONES, D. P.**. See GUEST, M.**JONES, G. BLUNDELL, MIDGLEY, R. L., and SMITH, G. STEWART**: Massive osteolysis—disappearing bones (ab), June, 898

- JONES, HARDIN B.** See **DURBIN, PATRICIA W.**
- JONES, MALCOLM D., SAKAI, HSAJO, and ROGERSON, ALEXANDER G.:** Intravenous cholangiography in children with fibrocystic disease of the pancreas. A pilot study (ab), May, 788
- JOOS, HOWARD A., and JOHNSON, JOHN L.:** Retrograde aortography under hypothermia in infancy and early childhood (ab), March, 453
- JORDAN, PAUL H., Jr.** See **GROSSMAN, MORTON I.**
- JOSEPH, SAMUEL.** See **HERSHEY, FALLS E.**
- JOWSEY, J., ROWLAND, R. E., and MARSHALL, J. H.:** The deposition of the rare earths in bone (ab), June, 915
- JUDE, JAMES R.** See **LUSTED, LEE B.**
- JURGENSEN, R., STECKEN, A., and WITTE, H.:** Clinical importance of the roentgen demonstration of mural calcifications in the area of the left auricle (ab), March, 452
- JUSTUS, GY.:** Angle measurement in the diagnosis of congenital dislocation of the hip (ab), Jan., 139

K

- KAATZ, ALEX.** See **ZONDEK, HERMAN**
- KAGSTROM, ERIC, LINDGREN, PERCY, and TORNELL, GUNAR:** Changes in cerebral circulation during carotid angiography with sodium acetrizate (Triurol) and sodium diatrizate (Hypaque). An experimental study (ab), May, 773
- KALANT, N., WILANSKY, D. L., and WOLFSON, J.:** Observations on the in vivo distribution of radioiodine in thyroid disease (ab), March, 469
- KALOKERINOS, JAMES.** See **MONK, IAN**
- KAMIETH, H.:** Functional disturbances of the duodenum (ab), Feb., 297
- KAMMER, ADOLPH G.** See **ETTER, LEWIS E.**
- KANTOR, MILTON, and MORROW, CHARLES S.:** Caplan's syndrome: a perplexing pneumoconiosis with rheumatoid arthritis (ab), June, 886
- KAOPARISUTHI, VIRUL.** See **BUNNAG, TAWAN SURA-WONGSE**
- KAPLAN, ERVIN, EDIDIN, BERNARD D., FRUIN, ROBERT C., and BAKER, LYLE A.:** Intestinal absorption of iodine¹³¹-labeled triolein and oleic acid in normal subjects and in steatorrhea (ab), March, 470
- KAPLAN, IRA L.:** Genetic effects in children and grandchildren, of women treated for infertility and sterility by roentgen therapy. Report of a study of thirty-three years, April, 518
- The treatment of female sterility with x-ray therapy directed to the pituitary and ovaries (ab), June, 908
- KAPP, DAVID F.** See **SHALLENBERGER, PAUL L.**
- KARLSON, KARL E., and TIMMES, JOSEPH J.:** Granulomata of the mediastinum surgically treated and followed up to nine years (ab), April, 610
- KARZMARK, C. J.** See **WEISSBLUTH, M.**
- KASSANDER, PAUL:** Asymptomatic gastric retention in diabetics (gastroparesis diabetorum) (ab), Feb., 297
- KATZ, J.** See **RABINOWITZ, DAVID**
- KAUFMANN, HERBERT J.:** X-ray findings in a child with Candida esophagitis (ab), April, 614
- KAYE, JOSSE, COHEN, G., SANDLER, A., and TABATZNIK, B.:** Massive pulmonary embolism without infarction (ab), April, 609
- KAZAN, B., and GODFREY, E. W.:** Experimental results with the panel x-ray amplifier, June, 855
- KEARNEY, PAUL I.** See **VAN WOERT, IRVING, Jr.**
- KEARNS, THOMAS P.** See **DODGE, HENRY W., Jr.**
- KEATING, F. RAYMOND, Jr.** See **SCHUMACHER, OTTO P.**
- KEEVER, IVAN C.** See **RUFFIN, JULIAN M.**
- KELLEY, JOHN P.** See **TROUT, E. DALE**
- KELLY, WILLIAM A., EVANS, JOSEPH P., HARPER, PAUL V., and HUMPHREYS, ELEANOR M.:** The effect upon the hypophysis of radioactive yttrium (ab), March, 473
- KENAN, P. D., TINDALL, G. T., MARGOLIS, G., and WOOD, R. S.:** The prevention of experimental contrast medium injury to the nervous system (ab), Jan., 141
- See **MARGOLIS, G. T.**
- See **TINDALL, G. T.**
- KENNEDY, JOHN H.** See **MONROE, LEE S.**
- KENSKI, JOSEPH.** See **FIELDS, THEODORE**
- KENT, JOHN F.** See **BAKER, BURTON L.**
- KERATOSIS**
- topical beta-ray therapy for superficial skin carcinomata and keratoses (ab), Merall Roth and James N. Castle, April, 630
- KEREIAKES, J. G., PARR, W. H., and KREBS, A. T.:** Fractionated dose effects on survival and organ weights in x-irradiated mice (ab), March, 477
- KERIN, ROBERT:** Metastatic tumors of the hand (ab), Feb., 305
- KERLEY, PETER:** Lung changes in acquired heart disease (ab), June, 888
- KERUT, EDMUND.** See **MALSKY, STANLEY J.**
- KESSARIS, N. D.** See **DANZKER, M.**
- KESSLER, A., and LIPSCHITZ, R.:** Hydatid disease of the brain with unusual radiographic appearances following the use of both negative and positive contrast media (ab), Feb., 288

KIDNEYS

- See also **Hydronephrosis; Pyelography; Urinary Tract**
- examinations of radiation effects on liver, spleen, and kidney with electron microscope (ab), Eberhard Scherer and Wolrad Vogell, May, 802
- pulmonary edema occurring during course of renal azotemia, its differential radiologic diagnosis (ab), Rose Lee Nemir and Samuel L. Beranbaum, March, 450
- blood supply**
- introductory remarks concerning urologic aspects of hypertension (ab), R. M. Nesbit, Feb., 294
- calculi**
- renal papillary necrosis: roentgenologic diagnosis and formation of calculi (ab), Curt Lagergren and Nils Lindvall, Feb., 306
- insufficiency**
- acute renal failure after intravenous pyelography in plasma-cell myeloma (ab), Pasquale E. Perillie and Harold O. Conn, June, 901
- necrosis**
- renal papillary necrosis: roentgenologic diagnosis and formation of calculi (ab), Curt Lagergren and Nils Lindvall, Feb., 306
- physiology**
- cholegraphy with depression of renal excretion of contrast medium (ab), N. P. G. Edling and C. G. Helander, Jan., 138
- clinical comparison and analysis of radioactive Diodrast, Hypaque, Miokon, and Urokon renograms as tests of kidney function (ab), Chester C. Winter and George V. Taplin, Jan., 149
- renal excretion of radioiodide in rats (ab), N. S. Halmi et al, April, 633
- unilateral nonfunctioning kidney (ab), D. E. Strandness, Jr., Jan., 141
- roentgenography.** See also **Pyelography; other subheads under Kidney**
- angioneurography and suprarenal angiography: roentgenological study of normal kidney, expansive renal and suprarenal lesions and renal aneurysms (ab), Gunnar Edsman, April, 613
- tumors**
- solitary adenoma of kidney (ab), Frederick C. Bauer, Jr., et al, Jan., 141
- KILICOZLU, ILHAN.** See **VAN WOERT, IRVING, Jr.**
- KILLIP, THOMAS, III, and LUKAS, DANIEL S.:** Tricuspid stenosis. Clinical features in 12 cases (ab), May, 782
- KINCAID, OWINGS W.** See **VICKERS, CHARLES W.**
- KING, FRANCIS P., and BELL, WILLIAM H., Jr.:** Gastric volvulus: a case report of organo-axial volvulus with recovery (ab), Jan., 136
- KING, L. T.** See **HALMI, N. S.**
- KINSEY, DAVID L., JAMES, ARTHUR G., and BONTA, JOSEPH A.:** A study of metastatic carcinoma of the neck (ab), Jan., 143
- KIRSCHMAN, JOHN C.** See **CONIGLIO, JOHN G.**
- KIRTLLEY, JAMES A.** See **GROSSMAN, LAURENCE A.**
- KLATTE, PAUL B.** See **MELLINGER, GEORGE T.**
- KLAUS, EDMUND:** Contribution to the pneumographic diagnosis of tumors of the pineal body (ab), May, 771
- KLEIN, CYRUS P.** See **ELLISON, EUGENE T.**
- KLIGERMAN, MORTON M., TAPLEY, NORAH duV., and JACOB, GINETTE:** Consideration of rotation therapy with the 22.5 MEV. betatron (ab), Jan., 146
- KLUG, THOMAS J.** See **SMITH, WILLIAM S.**
- KNIGGE, KARL M., and BIERMAN, STANLEY M.:** Evidence of central nervous system influence upon cold-induced acceleration of thyroidal ¹³¹I release (ab), April, 633
- KNOPP, KUNO:** On localization of the focus in pendulum radiotherapy of gynecological tumors (ab), April, 627
- KOCH, WALTER, STOCKMEYER, EDGARDO, and APABLAZA, HERNAN:** Eosinophilic granuloma of the stomach. Report of a case (ab), May, 786
- KOCKUM, JÖRGEN, LIDÉN, KURT, and NORMAN, OLOF:** Radiation hazards attending use of transportable image intensifier (ab), March, 474
- KOHLER, ALBERT:** Radiation therapy of lung tumors (ab), April, 626
- KOHN, PAUL M.** See **ELDER, JOHN C.**
- KOHOUT, J.:** Epidural pneumomyelography (ab), May, 791
- KOLAR, J., and VRABEC, R.:** Some unusual observations on radiation injury to bone (ab), March, 475
- KOLC, J.** See **MALEK, P.**
- KOLLER, P. C.** See **ILBERY, P. L. T.**
- KOMESU, NATHAN.** See **HALEY, THOMAS J.**
- KOSMARSKAYA, E. N., and BARESHNEW, YU. I.:** The effect of single irradiation by x-rays on the developing brain in rats (ab), March, 476
- KOSZEWSKI, BOHDAN J., REEDY, WILLIAM J., and IWERTSON, FRANK:** Sudden death due to trans-lumbar aortography (ab), Feb., 296
- KOTTMEIER, H. L.:** Current treatment of carcinoma of the cervix (ab), June, 907
- KREBS, A. T.** See **KEREIAKES, J. G.**
- KREPELA, M. C.** See **SAMMONS, BILLY P.**
- KREPLER, P.:** Diagnostic significance of roentgenograms of the thorax in caudo-cranial suspension, particularly in staphylococcal pneumonia of infants (ab), Jan., 129

- KRIKLER, DENNIS M., LACKNER, HENRIETTE, and SEALY, ROSSALL:** Malignant argentaffinoma and the carcinoid syndrome (ab), March, 468
- KROKOWSKI, E.** See **EHLING, U.**
- KUMATORI, T.** See **LAJTHA, L. G.**
- KUOSMANEN, OTSO:** The occurrence of hiatus hernia and insufficiency of the cardia in association with pleural thickening (ab), March, 463
- KURLAND, GEORGE S., BUSTOS, JESUS G., HAMOLSKY, MILTON W., and FREDDBERG, A. STONE:** Studies in nonmyxedematous hypometabolism. II. Turnover of ^{131}I -labeled thyroxine after intravenous infusion (ab), Jan., 152
- KURZWEG, FRANK T.** See **FOMON, JOHN J.**
- KVERNLAND, BRUCE N., GREWE, RAY V., WOOLLEY, IVAN M., and LEE, J. ROBERT:** Upright large volume dynamic myelography, April, 562
- KYMOGRAPHY**
—dynamics of left ventricular border in chronic constrictive pericarditis: an analytic roentgenkymographic study with remarks on "flat top and V" electrokymographic pattern (ab), Antonello Laconi, May, 783
- L**
- LaBARBERA, SALVATORE A., EPSTEIN, HARRY H., FULKERSON, LYNN L., and GRANSTON, ARTHUR S.:** Nontuberculous pneumonia complicating pulmonary tuberculosis (ab), Jan., 130
- LABOR**
—two cases of obstetrical separation (epiphysiolysis) of upper femoral epiphysis: appearance of ossification center of femoral head in 15-day-old child (ab), J. P. Michail et al, June, 901
- LACKNER, HENRIETTE.** See **KRIKLER, DENNIS M.**
- LACONI, ANTONELLO:** The dynamics of the left ventricular border in chronic constrictive pericarditis: an analytic roentgenkymographic study with remarks on the "flat top and V" electrokymographic pattern (ab), May, 783
- LaFOND, EDWARD M.:** An analysis of adult skeletal tuberculosis (ab), Feb., 300
- LAGERGREN, CURT, LINDBOM, AKE, and SÖDERBERG, GUNNAR:** Hypervascularization in chronic inflammation demonstrated by angiography. Angiographic, histopathologic and microangiographic studies (ab), April, 612
- and **LINDVALL, NILS:** Renal papillary necrosis: roentgenologic diagnosis and formation of calculi (ab), Feb., 306
- LAINE, E., RIFF, G., DELANDTSHEER, J. M., and GALLIBERT, P.:** Fractional ventriculography with the head down. A diagnostic method for tumors of the posterior fossa and the cerebral trunk (ab), May, 771
- LAJTHA, L. G., OLIVER, R., KUMATORI, T., and ELLIS, F.:** On the mechanism of radiation effect on DNA synthesis (ab), March, 480
- LAMERTON, L. F.:** An examination of the clinical and experimental data relating to possible hazard to the individual of small doses of radiation (ab), March, 473
- LAMINAGRAPHY.** See **Body-Section Roentgenography**
- LAMIROY, H.** See **LEMAHIEU, S. F.**
- LANG, ERICH K., and DAVIS, HUGH JAMES:** Positive pressure urethrography: A roentgenographic diagnostic method for urethral diverticula in the female, March, 401
- LANIER, RAYMOND R., and WIKLE, WALTER I.:** The clinical significance of "SR" (sensitization response to radiation) in normal vaginal mucosa, Feb., 217
- LANIER, RAYMOND RAY** (obit), March, 438
- LARSEN, IVAR J.** See **HENRY, GEORGE W.**
- LARYNGECTOMY.** See **Larynx, cancer**
- LARYNGOCELE.** See **Larynx, hernia**
- LARYNX**
cancer
—some observations on effect of cobalt-60 beam therapy on epidermoid carcinoma during first 5-year study period (ab), Ivan H. Smith and J. S. Lott, Jan., 151
—spasm of cricopharyngeal muscle as cause of dysphagia after total laryngectomy (ab), Robert Schobinger, May, 774
hernia
—external ventricular laryngocele (ab), Edward N. Burke and J. Laurence Golden, May, 775
- LAUGHLIN, J. S.** See **DANZKER, M.**
- LAUMONIER, R.** See **ROUX, MARCEL**
- LAW, L. W., and POTTER, MICHAEL:** Further evidence of indirect induction by x-radiation of lymphocytic neoplasms in mice (ab), March, 475
- See **UPHOFF, DELTA E.**
- LAWRENCE, E. O.,** a great physicist's influence on medicine (ed), Robert S. Stone, Jan., 109
- LAWRENCE, JOHN H., and DONALD, WILLIAM G., Jr.:** Giant follicular lymphoblastoma: its treatment with radioisotopes (ab), May, 798
- LAWS, J. W.:** The radiology of endocrine disorders. A symposium. III. Radiology of the suprarenal glands (ab), May, 794
- LEAD**
See also **Shielding**
—broad beam attenuation in concrete for 50 to 300-kvp x-rays and in lead for 300 kvp x-rays, E. Dale Trout, John P. Kelley and Arthur C. Lucas, Jan., 62
- LE CANUET, R.** See **ROUX, MARCEL**
- LECZINSKY, C. G., and MATSSON, O.:** Roentgenographic studies of cutaneous and subcutaneous infiltrates in erythema induratum and erythema nodosum (ab), Jan., 142
- LEDERER, FRANCIS L., SKOLNIK, EMANUEL M., SOBOROFF, BURTON J., and FORNATTO, ELIO J.:** Nonchromaffin paraganglioma of the head and neck (ab), April, 607
- LEE, J. ROBERT.** See **KVERNLAND, BRUCE N.**
- LEENHARDT, P., and COLIN, R.:** New procedures for examination of the lymphatic system: deep lymphangiography and lymphofluorescence (ab), June, 904
- LEFKOVITS, AARON M., and THOMAS, J. R.:** Rheumatoid spondylitis: manifestations and management (ab), May, 790
- LEGER, JEAN-LOUIS, BERTRAND, CLAUDE, and DUFRENE, MAURICE:** Cerebral angiography in head injuries (ab), Jan., 127
- LEGG-CALVE-PERTHES' DISEASE.** See **Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis**
- LEGS.** See **Extremities; Varicose Veins; and under names of bones and joints of leg**
- LEHMAN, J. STAUFFER.** See **GILMAN, RICHARD A.**
- See **MUSSER, BENJAMIN G.**
- LEHRER, GERRARD M.:** Arteriographic demonstration of collateral circulation in cerebrovascular disease (ab), June, 883
- LEIBOWITZ, R.** See **ROSSI, H. H.**
- LEICHTLING, JULIUS J.** See **SCHAPIRA, ADOLFO**
- LEIGHT, LEONARD, and DAVIS, LAWRENCE A.:** The relation of the aortic root to the ventricular septum in tetralogy of Fallot (ab), May, 784
- See **DAVIS, LAWRENCE A.**
- LEIOMYOMA.** See **Tumors, myoma**
- LEIOMYOSARCOMA.** See **Sarcoma, myosarcoma**
- LEITHOLD, STANLEY L.** See **SCHREK, ROBERT**
- LEMAHIEU, S. F., LAMIROY, H., and PANNIER, R.:** Pulmonary manifestations of choriocarcinoma (ab), May, 777
- LEMERCIER, J. P., and MANOUVRIER:** Bronchiectatic aspergilloma and bronchial aspergillosis (ab), May, 777
- LENCZNER, MICHAEL, and WOLLIN, D. G.:** Cysticercosis: multiple infarcts and necrosis in bone (ab), Feb., 302
- LENS, CRYSTALLINE.** See **Cataract**
- LENTICULAR NUCLEUS**
—roentgenographic abnormalities of skeletal system in Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration) (ab), Nathaniel Finby and A. G. Bearn, Feb., 301
- LENTINO, WALTER:** The scatter roentgenogram: its application to the determination of predilection of primary tuberculosis (ab), Jan., 129
- LESTER, RICHARD G.** See **AMPLATZ, KURT**
- LESZYNSKY, HANNAH E.** See **ZONDEK, HERMAN**
- LE TALLEC, Y.** See **TAPIE, J.**
- LETTER TO EDITOR**
Enlargement of hilus in cancer of lung, Bernard J. O'Loughlin, April, 593
- LEUCHS, K. H.** See **WIEDENMANN, O.**
- LEUKEMIA**
—bone lesions of childhood leukemia; survey of 140 cases, James K. V. Willson, May, 672
—elusiveness of neoplasia following roentgen therapy for thymic enlargement in childhood, Leonid S. Snegireff, April, 508
—erythrocyte survival in leukemia, Hodgkin's disease and malignant lymphoma as determined by radiochromate (ab), Ronald E. Waggener et al, April, 632
—radiation hazards to fetus (ab), Lance Townsend, June, 912
—skeletal lesions in leukemia in children (ab), S. Brünner et al, April, 619
—spinal changes during leukemia in children (ab), K. Gouglaris et al, Jan., 139
—the radiologist looks at radiation hazards, Paul C. Hodges, April, 481
—treatment of malignant blood diseases by radioactive phosphorus. Part I. Clinical aspects (ab), Ingmar Bergström and Erik Lindgren, Jan., 149
—treatment of malignant blood diseases by radioactive phosphorus. II. Hematological aspects (ab), Ingmar Bergström, Jan., 149
—use of radioactive phosphorus in therapy of leukemia, polycythemia vera and lymphomas; a report of 10 years experience (ab), Robert B. Chodos and Joseph F. Ross, March, 471
—variability of in vitro sensitivity of human leukemic lymphocytes to x-rays and chemotherapeutic agents (ab), Robert Schrek et al, April, 635
- LEUKOCYTES**
See also **Eosinophils; Leukemia**
—peripheral blood of x-irradiated rhesus monkey (ab), A. J. Riopelle et al, Feb., 314
—resistance to experimental infection and mobilization of granulocytes in irradiated mice treated with bacterial endotoxin (ab), Willie W. Smith et al, March, 479
- LEVIN, BERTRAM:** Subpleural interlobular lymphectasia reflecting metastatic carcinoma, May, 682

- LEVINE, BURTON. See ROSEFF, IRWIN
- LEWALLEN, C. G. See RALL, J. E.
- LEWIN, HANS, and STEIN, JOSEPH M.: Solitary plasma cell myeloma with new bone formation (ab), Feb., 302
- LEWIT, K.: Combination of encephalography with small amounts of air and myelography of the cervical spinal canal (ab), May, 774
- LEY, A. See ROVIRA, M.
- LIANG, DANIEL S.: Hemangioma of the bladder (ab), April, 627
- LICATA, RICHARD. See SOLOFF, LOUIS A.
- LICHTENBERGER, EGON. See ESQUERRA GÓMEZ, GONZALO
- LIDEN, KURT. See KOCKUM, JØRGEN
- LIDVALL, HANS. See HÖÖK, OLLE
- LIEBEN, JAN: Unnecessary radiation exposure from radium (ab), Feb., 313
- LIEBERMAN, JESSE. See GORSON, ROBERT O.
- LIEBOW, AVERILL A. See ROSEN, SAMUEL H.
- LILJEDAHN, S. O., MATTSOHN, O., and PERNOW, B.: Cinerentgenography of the intestine with special reference to the effect of stimulating agents upon motility (ab), March, 456
- LILLEHEI, C. WALTON. See AMPLATZ, KURT
- LILLIE, ANDREW. See AMPLATZ, KURT
- LIN, RU KAN. See SCHOBINGER, ROBERT
- LINDBOH, AKE. See HELANDER, CARL GUSTAV
- See LAGERGREN, CURT
- LINDER, G. C. See JACKSON, W. P. U.
- LINDGREN, ERIK. See BERGSTRÖM, INGEMAR
- LINDGREN, MARTIN: Dose distribution in the roentgen treatment of tumours of the cerebral hemispheres with multi-field technique (ab), Feb., 307
- LINDGREN, PERCY, and TÖRNELL, GUNNAR: Blood circulation during and after peripheral arteriography. Experimental study of the effects of Triuril (sodium acetrizate) and Hypaque (sodium diatrizate) (ab), April, 612
- Blood pressure and heart rate responses in carotid angiography with sodium acetrizate (Triuril). An experimental study in cats (ab), May, 774
- See KAGSTRÖM, ERIK
- LINDVALL, NILS. See LAGERGREN, CURT
- LINEAR ACCELERATOR. See Electrons
- LINEAR ENERGY TRANSFER. See Electrons
- LINKO, EINO, and SYSMETSÄ, ERKKI: Clinical and radiological aspects of calcification of the mitral region (ab), May, 781
- LIPOIDS
- See also Liver, fats and lipoids
- further observations on use of I^{131} -labeled lipids in study of diseases of gastrointestinal (ab), Julian M. Ruffin et al., Jan., 148
- lipid metabolism in x-irradiated mice and rats (ab), Roy B. Mefford, Jr., et al., June, 914
- LIPOMA. See Tumors, lipoma
- LIPOSARCOMA. See Sarcoma, liposarcoma
- LIPOTHYMOMA. See Tumors, lipothymoma
- LIPSCHITZ, R. See KESSLER, A.
- LISCHI, G.: Unusual dysostosis of the cranial vault (ab), Jan., 128
- LITTMANN, DAVID, and MARCUS, FRANK I.: Coronary insufficiency associated with oral administration of gall-bladder dye (ab), April, 612
- LIVER
- analysis of cardio-portal circulation time curve, determined by external scintillation detection, Ismael Mena and Leslie R. Bennett, Jan., 102
- comparison of uptake of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin by liver tissue and liver metastases; report of 4 human cases (ab), Douglas W. MacEwan, April, 632
- displacements of stomach and duodenum by anomalous lobes of liver (ab), Harvey I. Meyers and George Jacobson, March, 459
- electronic method for improvement of contrast scintigraphy of thyroid, liver, etc. (ab), Wolfgang Horst et al., May, 800
- eventration of diaphragm: herniation of liver into left and right hemithorax; case (ab), Moses Grossman et al., June, 889
- examinations of radiation effects on liver, spleen, and kidney with electron microscope (ab), Eberhard Scherer and Wolrad Vogel, May, 802
- hepatodiaphragmatic interposition of jejunum, ileum, cecum and ascending colon with intestinal obstruction; case corrected surgically (ab), David W. Aiken, April, 616
- roentgenographic abnormalities of skeletal system in Wilson's disease (hepatolenticular degeneration) (ab), Nathaniel Finby and A. G. Bearn, Feb., 301
- total-body irradiation and allyl alcohol damage of liver: study of change in resistance of body caused by x-irradiation (ab), Wilhelm Eger and Christa Terruhn, April, 636
- x-irradiation-induced mitotic abnormalities in mouse liver regenerating after carbon tetrachloride injury. I. Total-body irradiation (ab), Mary D. Albert, Jan., 154
- x-irradiation-induced mitotic abnormalities in mouse liver regenerating after carbon tetrachloride injury.
- II. Partial-body irradiation (ab), Mary D. Albert, Jan., 154
- amebic abscess
- percutaneous splenic portography in amebic liver abscess Tawan S. Bunnag et al., June, 895
- enzymes
- hepatic glycogen, lipogenesis and glucose-6-phosphatase in x-irradiated and control rats (ab), John G. Coniglio et al., March, 473
- fats and lipoids
- hepatic glycogen, lipogenesis and glucose-6-phosphatase in x-irradiated and control rats (ab), John G. Coniglio et al., March, 473
- glycogen. See Glycogen
- LÖDMELL, ELMER A. See McDONNELL, GERALD M.
- LÖFGREN, F. OLOV: Vertebral angiography in the diagnosis of tumours in the pineal region (ab), May, 771
- LÖNNUM, ARVE. See ENGESET, ARNE
- LOEWENSTEIN, FRITZ: Absorption of cobalt⁶⁰-labeled vitamin B₁₂ after subtotal gastrectomy (ab), Feb., 310
- LOGAN, WILLIAM D. See DERRICK, JOHN R.
- See JOHNSON, A. M.
- See LUMPKIN, MURRAY B.
- LOITMAN, BERNARD. See WINSLOW, WILLIAM A.
- LOKEN, M. K. See VERMUND, H.
- LONGEVITY
- gamma-radiation and longevity of flour beetle (ab), J. M. Cork, Feb., 315
- the radiologist looks at radiation hazards, Paul C. Hodges, April, 481
- LONGIN, F., and PEPPEMEIER, G.: Anomalous drainage of the pulmonary vein into the inferior vena cava; case report and a review of the literature (ab), Feb., 292
- LORBER, JOHN: Intracranial calcification following tuberculous meningitis in children (ab), May, 772
- Massive disseminated intracranial calcification following "serous tuberculous meningitis" (ab), May, 772
- LORICK, P. C. See MACDONALD, N. S.
- LOTT, J. S. See SMITH, IVAN H.
- LOUGHEED, M. N. See EPP, E. R.
- LOUITT, J. F. See ILBERY, P. L. T.
- LOVE, J. GRAFTON. See DODGE, HENRY W., Jr.
- See PETERMAN, ALBERT F.
- LOWMAN, ROBERT M., and DAVIS, LEONARD: The role of water soluble contrast media in gastrointestinal tract obstruction (ab), March, 456
- See GOLDENTHAL, SUMNER
- See PYO, JOHN
- LUBETSKY, HERMAN W. See JACOBSON, HAROLD G.
- LUCAS, ARTHUR C. See TROUT, E. DALE
- LUDDECKE, HUGH F.: Basal metabolic rate, protein-bound iodine and radioactive iodine uptake: a comparative study (ab), June, 909
- LUDIN, HANS, and ASCH, THANE: The normal lateral pneumotomographic appearance of the pancreas, Feb., 197
- LUKAS, DANIEL S., MAHRER, PETER R., and STEINBERG, ISRAEL: Angiocardigraphic and physiologic correlations in mitral stenosis (ab), Feb., 291
- See KILLIP, THOMAS, III
- LUMPKIN, MURRAY B., LOGAN, WILLIAM D., COUVES, CECIL M., and HOWARD, JOHN M.: Arteriography as an aid in the diagnosis and localization of acute arterial injuries (ab), Jan., 135
- LUMSDEN, K., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Primary hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in the adult (ab), March, 459
- LUND, RONALD R. See SAMMONS, BILLY F.
- LUNGS
- See also Bronchi; Bronchiectasis; Pleura
- single dosage x-ray radiation to lung and posterior mediastinum through open chest. I. Results in dogs receiving dosage between 6,000 and 15,000 r (ab), John J. Fomon et al., May, 800
- subpleural interlobular lymphectasia reflecting metastatic carcinoma, Bertram Levin, May, 682
- abnormalities. See also Arteries, pulmonary; Lungs, blood supply
- extralobar (diaphragmatic) sequestration of lung (ab), Edward J. Berman, April, 609
- blood supply. See also Arteries, pulmonary; Embolism, pulmonary; Fistula, arteriovenous; Veins, pulmonary
- pulmonary hypertension. A symposium. I. The nature of pulmonary hypertension (ab), J. F. Goodwin, Feb., 293
- pulmonary hypertension. II. Radiological appearances of pulmonary vessels in pulmonary hypertension (ab), R. E. Steiner, Feb., 293
- pulmonary hypertension. III. Interstitial pulmonary edema and its radiological diagnosis: a sign of pulmonary venous and capillary hypertension (ab), R. G. Grainger, Feb., 293
- pulmonary hypertension. IV. The pathology of pulmonary vessels in pulmonary hypertension (ab), C. V. Harrison, Feb., 293
- pulmonary obstruction syndrome in Schistosoma mansoni pulmonary endarteritis; 5 cases (ab), Ernesto J. Marchand et al., April, 610
- radiographic evaluation of pulmonary vasculature in children with congenital cardiovascular disease, Dolores-Crystal Arnois, Frederic N. Silverman and Malcolm E. Turner, May, 689

LUNGS—cont.**calculi**

- familial pulmonary alveolar microlithiasis; 4 cases from Colombia, S. A. Is microlithiasis also an environmental disease?; Gonzalo Esguerra Gómez, Egon Lichtemberger, Armando Santamaría, Lope Carvajal, Benigno Jiménez-Peñuela, Edmond Saaib, A. Rey Barrera, Elío Ordúz C. and Alfredo Correa-Henao, April, 550

cancer

- adenocarcinoma of lung treated with x-ray and nitrogen mustard—five years from discovery to death (ab), Joseph J. Arons et al, Jan., 144
- angiocardiology: an aid for early diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma (ab), Harold A. Lyons and Franco Vertova, June, 887
- bronchogenic carcinoma complicating pulmonary tuberculosis; report of 8 cases and review of 140 cases since 1932 (ab), John M. Carey and Allen E. Greer, May, 776
- cerebral metastases from primary pulmonary tumor (ab), A. Paglicci and E. Marzano, Jan., 127
- chorionepithelioma of uterus with pulmonary metastases cured by operation and x-rays; case (ab), F. J. Browne, May, 796
- chronic pneumonitis simulating bronchogenic carcinoma (ab), Earl B. Sanborn, Feb., 291
- congenital cystic disease of lung with progressive pulmonary fibrosis and carcinomatosis (ab), Victor A. McKusick and A. Murray Fisher, Feb., 290
- endobronchial irradiation of bronchial carcinoma (ab), Hans-Jürgen Brandt and Werner Schlungbaum, April, 631
- enlargement of hilus in cancer of lung (letter to editor), Bernard J. O'Loughlin, April, 593
- excavation of metastatic nodules in lung: roentgenographic considerations, Frederick W. Deck and Robert S. Sherman, Jan., 30
- experiences in treatment of inoperable carcinoma of lung with 2 mv and cobalt 60 irradiation (ab), Ruth J. Guttmann, Jan., 143
- interstitial implantation in treatment of primary bronchogenic carcinoma (ab), Ulrich K. Henschke, April, 631
- pulmonary manifestations of choriocarcinoma (ab), S. F. Lemahieu et al, May, 777
- pulmonary metastasis from occult primary sites resembling bronchogenic carcinoma (ab), Benjamin E. Greenberg and Joseph M. Young, March, 450
- radiation pneumonitis and fibrosis: a complication of radioiodine treatment of pulmonary metastases from cancer of thyroid (ab), J. E. Rall et al, Jan., 150
- radiation therapy for recurrent carcinoma in bronchial stump (ab), Harry J. Pinsky and George L. Emerson, April, 626
- radiation therapy of lung tumors (ab), Albert Kohler, April, 626
- results of irradiation in 770 cases of bronchial carcinoma (ab), Werner Hellriegel, April, 626
- treatment of lung cancer (primary and metastatic) by radioactive phosphorus administered intravenously, intra-arterially and intracardially (ab), Irving M. Ariel, April, 631

cysts. See also Lungs, echinococcosis

- congenital cystic disease of lung with progressive pulmonary fibrosis and carcinomatosis (ab), Victor A. McKusick and A. Murray Fisher, Feb., 290

diseases. See also Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary

- actinomycosis. See Actinomycosis
- histoplasmosis. See Histoplasmosis
- moniliasis. See Moniliasis
- pneumoconiosis. See Pneumoconiosis
- pneumonia. See Pneumonia
- public health aspect of nuclear energy, with particular reference to inhalation hazards and to diseases of chest (ab), Albert L. Chapman, Jan., 155
- pulmonary alveolar proteinosis (ab), Samuel H. Rosen et al, April, 608
- silicosis. See Pneumoconiosis

echinococcosis

- hydatid cyst of lung with bronchographic evaluation of treatment by internal suture of pericyst (ab), Maurice Srouji et al, May, 777

edema

- pulmonary edema occurring during course of renal azotemia: its differential radiologic diagnosis (ab), Rose Lee Nemir and Samuel L. Beranbaum, March, 450
- pulmonary hypertension. III. Interstitial pulmonary edema and its radiological diagnosis: a sign of pulmonary venous and capillary hypertension (ab), R. G. Grainger, Feb., 293

emphysema. See Emphysema**fibrosis**

- congenital cystic disease of lung with progressive pulmonary fibrosis and carcinomatosis (ab), Victor A. McKusick and A. Murray Fisher, Feb., 290
- radiation pneumonitis and fibrosis: a complication of radioiodine treatment of pulmonary metastases from cancer of thyroid (ab), J. E. Rall et al, Jan., 150

hematoma

- circumscribed intrapulmonary hematoma presenting as "coin lesion" (ab), Howard A. Buechner and Jordan Thompson, May, 776

hernia

- roentgenologic aspects of pneumatocele and of its evolution (ab), Franco Chiariotti, Jan., 131

infarction

- occlusion of main branches of pulmonary artery without formation of an infarct, with development of subacute cor pulmonale (ab), E. Sövényi et al, May, 783

mycosis. See Actinomycosis; Aspergillosis; Histoplasmosis; Moniliasis**pathology**

- lung changes in acquired heart disease (ab), Peter Kerley, June, 888
- thesauritis following inhalation of hair spray: a clinical and experimental study (ab), Martin Bergmann et al, March, 449
- xanthogranuloma as coin lesion of lung (ab), Jose A. Alegre and John Denst, Feb., 291

roentgenography. See also Bronchi; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; other subheads under Lungs

- chest radiography of prematures: a planned study of 104 patients including clinicopathologic correlation of respiratory distress syndrome (ab), William A. Bauman and Jerome Nadelhaft, June, 885
- diseases of heart and great vessels: thoracic roentgenographic manifestations (ab), André J. Bruwer et al, June, 889
- roentgenologic studies following aspiration of metallic mercury (ab), W. Schulze, May, 779

sequestration. See Lungs, abnormalities**tuberculosis.** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary**tumors**

- certain pulmonary talcomas (ab), J. Roujeau and Y. Rose, May, 777
- oil granuloma of lung; 3 cases (ab), A. H. M. Siddons, Jan., 131
- hemangiopericytoma (ab), Seymour Ochsner and Paul T. DeCamp, Jan., 130

vital capacity. See Vital Capacity**LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS**

- pleuritis in systemic lupus erythematosus: its importance as early manifestation in diagnosis (ab), William A. Winslow et al, May, 779
- review of roentgen findings in systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) (ab), David M. Gould and Marvin L. Daves, March, 463

LUSTED, LEE B., SHIP, ARTHUR, SMITH, ROBERT R., and JUDE, JAMES R.: Postoperative investigation of the ileal bladder, Feb., 211**LUTTWAK, EDMUND.** See SALTZ, NATHAN J.**LYMPH NODES****cancer**

- combined irradiation and surgical treatment for carcinoma of cervix: analysis of 29 cases of Wertheim hysterectomy and pelvic lymphadenectomy (ab), John C. Weed, May, 796
- study of metastatic carcinoma of neck (ab), David L. Kinsey et al, Jan., 143
- transperitoneal pelvic lymphadenectomy following super-voltage irradiation for squamous-cell carcinoma of cervix (ab), Felix N. Rutledge and Gilbert H. Fletcher, June, 907

diseases

- follicular lymphoma; case, Irvin F. Hummon, Marion F. Magalotti and Emanuel R. N. Grigg, Feb., 227
- giant follicular lymphoblastoma: its treatment with radioisotopes (ab), John H. Lawrence and William G. Donald, Jr., May, 798

LYMPHANGIOMA. See Tumors, angioma**LYMPHANGIOGRAPHY.** See Lymphatic System**LYMPHATIC SYSTEM**

- indirect lymphography with temporary occlusion of blood capillaries (ab), P. Málek and J. Kolc, March, 467
- new procedures for examination of lymphatic system: deep lymphangiography and lymphofluorescence (ab), P. Leenhardt and R. Colin, June, 904
- stereo-micro-lymphangiography (ab), Bo Odén et al, April, 624
- subpleural interlobular lymphectasia reflecting metastatic carcinoma, Bertram Levin, May, 682

LYMPHOBLASTOMA. See Lymph Nodes, diseases**LYMPHOCYTES.** See Leukemia; Tumors, lymphoma**LYMPHOGRAPHY.** See Lymphatic System**LYMPHOMA.** See Lymph Nodes, diseases; Tumors, lymphoma**LYNCH, WILLIAM F.: The effect of x-rays, irradiated sea water, and oxidizing agents on the rate of attachment of Bugula larvae (ab), Feb., 315****LYONS, HAROLD A., and VERTOVA, FRANCO:** Angiocardiography: an aid for the early diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma (ab), June, 887**M**

- MABBS, D. V.** See EVANS, W. G.
- MCALISTER, JOAN M.** See HOWARD, N.
- MCCANCE, R. A.** See BUTLER, R. W.
- MCCARTY, COLLIN S.** See HÖLMAN, COLIN B.
- See TUCKER, ROBERT L.
- MCCORMICK, NORMAN A.** See MAUS, JOHN H.
- MCCORMICK, W. G.** See HALEY, THOMAS J.
- MCCREA, ALICE.** See HODGES, PAUL C.

- McCULLOH, E. F. See HALEY, THOMAS J.
 MacDONALD, J. C. F. See PFALZNER, PAUL M.
 MacDONALD, N. S., LORICK, P. C., and PETRIELLO, L. I.: Healing bone fractures and simultaneous administration of radioisotopes of sulfur, calcium and yttrium (ab), March, 472
 McDONNELL, GERALD M., BERMAN, HARRY L., and LODMELL, ELMER A.: Supravoltage roentgenography (ab), March, 466
 McEACHEN, D. G., MOORE, D. F., NANSON, E. M., and WATSON, T. A.: Lesions of the salivary glands (ab), April, 625
 McEVEDY, M. B. See HOWARD, N.
 MacEWAN, DOUGLAS W.: Comparison of the uptake of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin by liver tissue and liver metastases; report of four human cases (ab), April, 632
 McFALL, RUSSELL A. See FINK, BURTON W.
 MACIEJEWSKI, JOSEPH: Traumatic armour heart (ab), March, 452
 McIntOSH, H. W. See HENRY, E. W.
 McISAAC, D. See OVADIA, J.
 MACKAY, ANDRE, TRÉPANIÉ, ARMAND, and DUFRESNE, MAURICE R.: Selective segmental bronchography (ab), Jan., 129
 McKAY, J. W. See EPP, E. R.
 MACKEN, KEVIN. See BACHMAN, ARNOLD L.
 McKITTRICK, LELAND S.: Problems in diagnosis and principles of treatment of cancer of the large bowel (ab), Feb., 259
 McKUSICK, VICTOR A., and FISHER, A. MURRAY: Congenital cystic disease of the lung with progressive pulmonary fibrosis and carcinomatosis (ab), Feb., 290
 McLAUGHLIN, EDWARD. See HODGE, JOSEPH
 MacMAHON, H. EDWARD, SCHATZKI, RICHARD, and GARY, JOHN E.: Pathology of a lower esophageal ring; report of a case, with autopsy, observed for nine years (ab), May, 785
 MacMORAN, JAY W. See YOUNG, BARTON R.
 McRAE, D. L. and ELLIOTT, ARTHUR W.: Radiological aspects of cerebellar astrocytomas and medulloblastomas (ab), June, 883
 —See BERRETT, A.
 —and VALENTINO, V.: Pneumographic findings in angioma of the brain (ab), June, 883
 MADELL, SAMUEL H. See CAFFEY, JOHN
 MAFFLY, ROY H. See BENNETT, JOHN C.
 MAGALOTTI, MARION F. See HUMMON, IRVIN F.
 MAGEE, D. F. See WHITE, THOMAS T.
 MAHRER, PETER R. See LUKAS, DANIEL S.
 MAK, S. See CORMACK, D. V.
 MAKINODAN, TAKASHI, GENGOZIAN, NAZARETH, and SHEKARCHI, ISABEL C.: Relative effects of splenic and bone-marrow cells on lethally irradiated mice (ab), March, 478
 MALEK, P., and KOLC, J.: Indirect lymphography with temporary occlusion of blood capillaries (ab), March, 467
 MALLET-GUY, P.: Television radioscopy during operations on the biliary passages (ab), April, 618
 MALSKEY, STANLEY J., REID, CYPRIAN B., ROSWIT, BERNARD, UNGER, SOL M., and KERUT, EDMUND: An external lead shutter system for super-voltage roentgenography, Feb., 263
 MALUF, N. S. R.: Behavior of the rectosigmoid bladder after radical cystectomy and sigmoid colectomy (ab), June, 902
 MANDIBLE. See Jaws
 MANION, WILLIAM C. See PARMLEY, LOREN F.
 MANOUVRIER. See LEMERCIER, J. P.
 MARCHAND, ERNESTO J., MARCIAL-ROJAS, RAUL A., RODRIGUEZ, ROBERTO, POLANCO, GERARDO, and DIAZ-RIVERA, R. S.: The pulmonary obstruction syndrome in *Schistosoma mansoni* pulmonary endarteritis. Report of five cases (ab), April, 610
 MARCIAL-ROJAS, RAUL A. See MARCHAND, ERNESTO J.
 MARCUS, FRANK I. See LITTMANN, DAVID
 MARCUS, G. H. See HALBEIS, K.
 MARGOLIASH, EMANUEL. See ZONDEK, HERMAN
 MARGOLIS, G., TINDALL, G. T., PHILLIPS, R. L., KENAN, P. D., and GRIMSON, K. S.: Evaluation of roentgen contrast agents used in cerebral arteriography. I. A simple screening method (ab), Jan., 127
 —See KENAN, P. D.
 —See TINDALL, G. T.
 MARKEVICH, V. V. See SIZENKO, S. P.
 MARSHAK, RICHARD H. See SCHAPIRA, ADOLFO
 —See WOLF, BERNARD S.
 MARSHALL, J. H. See JOWSEY, J.
 MARTIN, J. D., Jr., and GRISAMORE, JENNINGS M.: Leiomyosarcoma of the esophagus (ab), June, 896
 MARTIN, J. H.: The contribution to the gene material of the population from the medical use of ionizing radiations (ab), June, 912
 MARVIN, J. F. See AMPLATZ, KURT
 MARZANO, E. See PAGLICI, A.
 MASS SURVEYS. See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
 MATTHEWS, LeROY M. See COLE, JACK W.
 MATTHEWS, W. A., SKANDALAKIS, J. E., MITCHELL, M. A., and WEENS, H. S.: Calcification in gastrointestinal malignancy (ab), April, 615
 MATTINGLY, THOMAS W. See PARMLEY, LOREN F.
 MATTSSON, O. See LECZINSKY, C. G.
 —See LILJEDAHN, S. O.
 MAUS, JOHN H., and McCORMICK, NORMAN A.: Three years' clinical experience with rotation therapy with the theatron (ab), Jan., 146
 MAUTNER, HANS. See MELKIS, ANDREW
 MAXILLARY SINUS
 —vicarious hyperplasia of maxillary sinus in hypoplastic processes of the cerebrum (ab), F. Weickmann, Feb., 288
 MAXSON, E. S. See TAYLOR, R. O.
 MAYER, A. WILLIAM, JR. See NELSON, WILLIAM R.
 MAYS, C. W., VAN DILLA, M. A., FLOYD, R. L., and ARNOLD, J. S.: Radon retention in radium-injected beagles (ab), June, 911
 MEAD, KEVIN W. See MOWATT, KEITH S.
 MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM. See Intestines, diverticula
 MEDHURST, G. A.: Gastric leiomyoma (ab), May, 786
 MEDIASTINUM
 —See also Hemomediastinum
 —single dosage x-ray radiation to lung and posterior mediastinum through open chest. I. Results in dogs receiving dosage between 6,000 and 15,000 r (ab), John J. Fomon et al, May, 800
 cysts
 —mediastinal tumors and cysts in children (ab), George J. Richards, Jr., and Robert J. Reeves, Jan., 131
 —tumors and cysts of mediastinum: survey of 174 mediastinal tumors treated surgically during past 18 years at University of Wisconsin Hospitals (ab), Alfred J. Herlitzka and Joseph W. Gale, May, 780
 emphysema. See Emphysema
 roentgenography
 —abnormal mediastinal shadows caused by the tortuous thoracic aorta (ab), Itaru Ohara and Aichi Tanno, June, 892
 —esophagus in pneumomediastinography (ab), Milan Svoboda, March, 456
 —widened roentgenographic mediastinal shadow (thymus?) and allergy in childhood (ab), Jerome Glaser et al, April, 610
 tumors
 —azygos vein dilatation simulating mediastinal tumor (ab), W. H. Shuford and H. S. Weens, June, 892
 —granulomata of mediastinum surgically treated and followed up to nine years (ab), Karl E. Karlson and Joseph J. Timmes, April, 610
 —mediastinal tumors and cysts in children (ab), George J. Richards, Jr., and Robert J. Reeves, Jan., 131
 —tumors and cysts of mediastinum: survey of 174 mediastinal tumors treated surgically during past 18 years at University of Wisconsin Hospitals (ab), Alfred J. Herlitzka and Joseph W. Gale, May, 780
 MEDICINE
 —E. O. Lawrence—a great physicist's influence on medicine (ed), Robert S. Stone, Jan., 109
 —rational use of x-ray in medicine and dentistry with particular regard to protective measures (ab), A. Bradley Soule, Jr., et al, Feb., 313
 MEDOPOAQUE. See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, toxicity
 MEDULLOBLASTOMA. See Tumors, medulloblastoma
 MEENAN, F. O. C. See FITZGERALD, PATRICK
 MEFFERD, ROY B., Jr., WEBSTER, WILLIAM W., and NYMAN, MELVIN A.: Lipid metabolism in x-irradiated mice and rats (ab), June, 914
 MEGHROUB, VAHE, and JACOBSON, GEORGE: The pseudonotch of the atlas, Feb., 260
 MELANOMA. See Tumors, melanoma
 MELKIS, ANDREW, and MAUTNER, HANS: Osteochondro-dystrophia hypercalcemia idiopathica: an atypical case of Morquio's disease (ab), June, 899
 MELLINGER, GEORGE T., and KLATTE, PAUL B.: Neocystoscopy and neocystography (ab), Jan., 142
 MENA, ISMAEL, and BENNETT, LESLIE R.: Analysis of the cardio-portal circulation time curve, determined by external scintillation detection, Jan., 102
 MENDEL, KARL, and EVANS, CYRIL J.: Cyst-like and cystic lesions of the rib with special reference to their radiological differential diagnosis based on the discussion of five cases (ab), May, 791
 MENEELY, G. R. See HAHN, P. F.
 MENESIS, CHRIS L., DUBILIER, WILLIAM, and BARRY, KEVIN G.: The aortic arch syndrome of Takayasu (ab), Jan., 133
 MENINGES
 —suggestion for diminishing amount of gas introduced into subdural space during lumbar pneumoencephalography (ab), Bernard S. Epstein and Joseph A. Epstein, June, 882
 hemorrhage
 —new isotope method for detecting continued or recurrent bleeding after subarachnoid hemorrhage (ab), Sanford F. Rothenberg et al, Jan., 147
 tuberculosis
 —intracranial calcification following tuberculous meningitis in children (ab), John Lorber, May, 772
 —massive disseminated intracranial calcification following "serous tuberculous meningitis" (ab), John Lorber, May, 772

- MENINGES—cont.**
tumors
 —intracranial meningiomas: roentgen study of 126 cases, Harold G. Jacobson, Herman W. Lubetsky, Jerome H. Shapiro and Charles A. Carton, March, 356
 —roentgen examination of intracranial meningiomas (ab), Ingmar Wickham and Sture Stattin, May, 770
 —roentgenologic manifestations of meningiomas in region of tuberculum sellae, Robert L. Tucker, Colin B. Holman, Collin S. MacCarty and Malcolm B. Dockerty, March, 348
 —significance of enlargement of superior orbital (sphenoidal) fissure (ab), R. H. C. Rischbieth and J. W. D. Bull, May, 769
MENINGIOMAS. See Meninges, tumors
MENINGITIS. See Meninges, tuberculosis
MERCURY
 —roentgenologic studies following aspiration of metallic mercury (ab), W. Schulze, May, 779
MERRILL, DUANE L., and SAMSON, PAUL C.: Bronchography in pulmonary tuberculosis. Studies on its value in patients being considered for surgery (ab), Feb., 289
MESOTHELIOMA. See Tumors, mesothelioma
METABOLISM. See Heparin; Lipoids; Ovary, hormones; Radon; Thyroid; etc.
METAPLASIA, AGNOGENIC MYELOID. See Hemopoietic System
METASTASES. See Cancer, metastases; Lungs, cancer; Lymph Nodes, cancer; Sarcoma, metastases
MEYERS, HARVEY I., and JACOBSON, GEORGE: Displacements of stomach and duodenum by anomalous lobes of the liver (ab), March, 459
MEYERS, PAUL T.: Joint changes in swine erysipelas, Jan., 86
MICHAEL, J. P., THEODOROU, S., HOULIARAS, K., and STATIS, N.: Two cases of obstetrical separation (epiphyseolysis) of the upper femoral epiphysis. Appearance of ossification centre of the femoral head in a fifteen-day-old child (ab), June, 90
MICHEL, ALEXANDER J. See HOPE, JOHN W.
MICROANGIOGRAPHY. See Microradiography
MICROLITHIASIS. See Lungs, calculi
MICRORADIOGRAPHY
 —hypervascularization in chronic inflammation demonstrated by angiography. Angiographic, histopathologic, and microangiographic studies (ab), Curt Lagergren et al, April, 612
 —stereo-micro-lymphangiography (ab), Bo Odén et al, April, 624
MICROSCOPY
 —examinations of radiation effects on liver, spleen, and kidney with electron microscope (ab), Eberhard Scherer and Wolrad Vogell, May, 802
MIDGLEY, R. L. See JONES, G. BLUNDELL
MIKULICZ' DISEASE
 —problem of Mikulicz's disease (ab), D. J. du Plessis, Feb., 289
MILITARY MEDICINE
 —roentgenographic abnormalities in soldiers with low back pain (ab), Frederick J. Fischer et al, Feb., 304
MILLARD, D. GLYN, and WYMAN, STANLEY M.: Periureteric fibrosis: radiographic diagnosis, Feb., 191
MILLER, D. F. See FISHER, A. M.
MILLER, GEORGE A., GIANTURCO, CESARE, and NEUCKS, HOWARD C.: The asymptomatic period in retained foreign bodies of the bronchus (ab), Jan., 131
MILLER, LOWELL S., FLETCHER, GILBERT H., and GERSTNER, HERBERT B.: Radiobiologic observations on cancer patients treated with whole-body x-irradiation (ab), April, 635
MILLER, R. DREW. See GILLIS, DANIEL A.
MILLER, ROBERT A. See CONTRO, STEPHEN
MILLS, STEPHEN D., BRUWER, ANDRÉ J., BANNER, EDWARD A., DAVIS, GEORGE D., and GAGE, ROBERT P.: Effects of irradiation of the fetus. Ten-year follow-up of pelvimetry during pregnancy (ab), March, 475
MILNER, S. M., and BAKER, S. L.: Disappearing bones (ab), June, 898
MIOKON. See Kidneys, physiology; Pyelography
MIROLYUBOV, N. N.: A two-year experience of teaching medical radiology in the Medical Institute (ab), March, 466
MISRA, S. N. See SANGHVI, L. M.
MITCHELL, J. S., and HAYBITTLE, J. L.: A study of dose levels in radio-iridium gamma-ray therapy (ab), Jan., 150
MITCHELL, M. A. See MATTHEWS, W. A.
MITOSIS. See Cells
MITRAL VALVE
 —angiocardigraphic and physiologic correlations in mitral stenosis (ab), Daniel S. Lukas et al, Feb., 291
 —clinical and physiologic criteria for surgical correction of insufficiency (ab), Julio C. Davila et al, Jan., 133
 —clinical and radiological aspects of calcification of mitral region (ab), Eino Linko and Erkki Sysimetsä, May, 781
 —clinical importance of roentgen demonstration of mural calcifications in area of left auricle (ab), R. Jürgens et al, March, 452
 —conditions permitting regurgitation of radiopaque contrast material through intact mitral valve (ab), Herbert M. Stauffer and Morton J. Oppenheimer, June, 891
 —double mitral valve (ab), Louis A. Soloff et al, May, 781
 —mitral insufficiency—its quantitation by cardiac ventriculography (ab), Richard A. Gilman et al, Feb., 291
 —preliminary report on study of experimentally produced tricuspid and mitral valve regurgitation (ab), Ian Monk et al, May, 782
 —retrograde left cardioangiography as test of valvular competence, Kurt Amplatz, Richard Ernst, Richard G. Lester, C. Walton Lillehei and Andrew Lillie, Feb., 268
MOKROHISKY, JOHN F.: Pseudopneumoperitoneum. Simulated free air in the peritoneal cavity (ab), March, 466
MONES, ROBERT, and WERMAN, ROBERT: Pantopaque myelencephalography, June, 803
MONGOLISM
 —neuroradiological findings in mongolism (ab), K. H. Schiffer et al, June, 884
MONILIASIS
 —See also Thrush
 —bronchopulmonary moniliasis (ab), Robert Heilig and H. S. Andleigh, Feb., 290
 —roentgen changes in pulmonary moniliasis of infants (ab), K. Gefferth, Jan., 130
 —x-ray findings in child with Candida esophagitis (ab), Herbert J. Kaufmann, April, 614
MONK, IAN, REEVE, THOMAS S., KALOKERINOS, JAMES, and WINGFIELD, JOHN: A preliminary report on a study of experimentally produced tricuspid and mitral valve regurgitation (ab), May, 782
MONMA, RYOICHI. See OKUHARA, MASAO
MONNIER, J. See TAPIE, J.
MONROE, LEE S., and KENNEDY, JOHN H.: Intermittent gallstone ileus of six years' duration (ab), Jan., 137
MOONEY, RICHARD T. See BRAESTRUP, CARL B.
MOORE, D. F. See McEACHEN, D. G.
MOORE, LOLITA. See GERSHON-COHEN, J.
 —See INGLEBY, HELEN
MORALES, PABLO. See CAFFEY, JOHN
MORGAN, F. E., JR. See RIOPELLE, A. J.
MORQUIOS' DISEASE. See Dyschondroplasia
MORROW, ANDREW G. See CASE, ROBERT B.
MORROW, C. S. See ARMEN, ROBERT N.
 —See KANTOR, MILTON
MOSS, HERSHEL C. See SCHOBINGER, ROBERT
MOSSER, D. G. See VERMUND, H.
MOUTH
 —thrush complicating radiotherapy of mouth and neck, H. Harrison Eekema, Paul W. Scanlon, Malcolm Y. Colby, Jr., and John A. Ulrich, Jan., 26
CANCER
 —end-results in carcinoma of oral cavity: study based upon 679 cases over a 15-year period (ab), Samuel L. Perzik et al, April, 625
 —some observations on effect of cobalt-60 beam therapy on epidermoid carcinoma during first 5-year study period (ab), Ivan H. Smith and J. S. Lott, Jan., 151
MOVING FIELD THERAPY. See Parametrium
MOWATT, KEITH S., MEAD, KEVIN W., STEVENS, BERTH A., PERRETT, BERNARD J., and WALKER, DAVID H.: Post-operative radiotherapy of mammary carcinomata (ab), May, 795
MUCOCLE. See Sinuses, Paranasal
MULLER, PHILIPP: Moving field radiation of gynecological tumors in the true pelvis. VI. Convergent beam roentgen therapy of the parametria, with particular attention to dose distribution in the true pelvis (ab), Jan., 145
MUJAHED, ZUHEIR, and EVANS, JOHN A.: Gas cysts of the intestine (pneumatosis intestinalis) (ab), June, 897
MULHIM, RAHE. See SROUJI, MAURICE
MULVANEY, WILLIAM P.: Periureteritis obliterans: a retroperitoneal inflammatory disease (ab), Jan., 142
MURPHY, JOHN J. See BLAKEMORE, WILLIAM S.
MURRAY, DON E. See BAUER, FREDERICK C., JR.
MURRAY, J. P.: Neuromuscular and functional disorders of the pharynx (ab), June, 885
MUSCLES
 —effect of x-ray irradiation on muscle fatigue in rats (ab), Thomas J. Haley et al, April, 636
 —incorporation of P^{32} in muscle by normal and thyrotoxic resting rats (ab), Philip C. Johnson et al, March, 472
cricopharyngeal
 —spasm of cricopharyngeal muscle as cause of dysphagia after total laryngectomy (ab), Robert Schobinger, May, 774
MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY. See Dystrophy, Muscular
MUSSER, BENJAMIN G., LEHMAN, J. STAUFFER, GILMAN, RICHARD A., and BOYER, RANDAL A.: Tricuspid valvular insufficiency: diagnosis by cardiac ventriculography—right (transthoracic needle puncture opacification of the right ventricle) (ab), Jan., 132
 —See GILMAN, RICHARD A.
MUTATIONS. See Heredity
MYBURGH, J. A.: Intussusception in the adult (ab), May, 787
MYCOSES. See Actinomycosis; Aspergillosis; Histoplasmosis; Moniliasis
MYELOGRAPHY. See Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spine, intervertebral disks

MYELOMA. See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma
MYELOSCLEROTIC. See Counters and Counting
MYLERAN
 —postirradiation parabiosis: influence of Myleran on protection (ab), Martin Schneider et al, April, 636
MYXOMA. See Tumors, myxoma

N

NACE, P. F. See THODE, H. G.
NADAS, ALEXANDER S. See GUNTHEROTH, WARREN G.
NADELHAFT, JEROME. See BAUMAN, WILLIAM ALLEN
NAEF, RICHARD W.: Clinical features of porencephaly: a review of thirty-two cases (ab), June, 883
NAGRATH, CHAMAN L. See BHARDWAJ, OM. P.
NANSON, E. M. See McEACHEN, D. G.
NASALITY

—investigation of children with speech defect, with particular reference to nasality (ab), James Calnan, Jan., 128

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS

—Addendum to Report on Protection Against Radiations from Radium, Cobalt-60, and Cesium: Handbook 54, Feb., 270
 —Preparation, Maintenance, and Application of Standards of Radioactivity, Circular 594, W. B. Mann and H. H. Seliger, Feb., 276
 —revision of Handbooks, March, 430
 —Safe Handling of Bodies Containing Radioactive Isotopes (A Guide for Surgeons, Pathologists, and Funeral Directors), Handbook 65, Feb., 270

NATIONAL COMMITTEE ON RADIATION PROTECTION AND MEASUREMENT

—membership of Subcommittee No. 10 on "Regulation of Radiation Exposure Dose," March, 430
 —membership of Subcommittee No. 14 on "Permissible Exposure Doses under Emergency Conditions," March, 430
 —Subcommittee No. 1 on "Permissible Dose from External Sources," March, 430

NAVICULAR BONE. See Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal

NECK

—carcinoma of thyroid following irradiation of neck (ab), David Rabinowitz and J. Katz, June, 912
 —nonchromaffin paraganglioma of head and neck (ab), Francis L. Lederer et al, April, 607
 —study of metastatic carcinoma of neck (ab), David L. Kinsey et al, Jan., 143
 —thrush complicating radiotherapy of mouth and neck, H. Harrison Eelkema, Paul W. Scanlon, Malcolm Y. Colby, Jr., and John A. Ulrich, Jan., 26

NECROSIS. See Bones; Kidneys

NELSON, ROBERT S., and SALVADOR, DIONISIO S. J.: Pseudotumors of gastric antrum in pernicious anemia. Report of a case (ab), May, 786

NELSON, SIDNEY W.: A technique for filling part two of the duodenum with particular reference to the improvement in roentgenographic demonstration of postbulbar ulcers (ab), March, 460

—**CHRISTOFORIDIS, ANTHIMOS, and PRATT, PHILIP C.**: Barium sulfate and bismuth subcarbonate suspensions as bronchographic contrast media, June, 829

NELSON, WILLIAM R., and MAYER, A. WILLIAM, JR.: Presumed radiation carcinoma of the tongue base and carcinoma of the thyroid: resection, with tube pedicle repair; report of a case (ab), Feb., 312

NEMIR, ROSE LEE, and BERANBAUM, SAMUEL L.: Pulmonary edema occurring during the course of renal azotemia: its differential radiologic diagnosis (ab), March, 450

NEOCYSTOSCOPY; NEOCYSTOGRAPHY. See Urinary Tract

NERVES

—congenital insensitivity to pain: a neurologic syndrome with bizarre skeletal lesions, Frederic N. Silverman and Jerome J. Gilden, Feb., 176

optic

—gliomas of optic nerves (ab), Henry W. Dodge, Jr., et al, April, 608

roots

—displacements and torsion of spine: their x-ray symptoms and their evaluation as causes of radicular diseases of vertebral origin (ab), F. Sommer and K. Reinhardt, Jan., 138

trigeminal

—encephalotrigeminal angiomatosis (Sturge-Weber disease): clinical study of 35 cases (ab), Albert F. Peterman et al, June, 884

NERVOUS SYSTEM

See also: Brain; Hypothalamus; Cerebellum; Nerves; Spinal Cord
 —prevention of experimental contrast medium injury to nervous system (ab), P. D. Kenan et al, Jan., 141

NESBIT, R. M.: Introductory remarks concerning the urologic aspects of hypertension (ab), Feb., 294

NESTERIN, M. F.: The effect of total x-ray irradiation on the secretory function of the stomach and intestines (ab), March, 476

NESTOR, JOHN O. See CASE, ROBERT B.

NEUCKS, HOWARD C. See MILLER, GEORGE A.

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS

—lipomas of colon: report of case in patient with multiple neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease), C. William Rogers, May, 754

NEURO-OPHTHALMOLOGY. See Eyes

NEUROSURGERY. See Brain, blood supply

NEUTRONS

—bacteriological studies on mice exposed to supralethal doses of ionizing radiations. II. Fast neutron and x-radiation from laboratory sources (ab), Myron S. Silverman et al, April, 638

—effect of bone marrow-spleen injection after fast neutron irradiation in mice (ab), Leonard J. Cole and Marie E. Ellis, June, 915

—intestinal weight loss in mice irradiated by roentgen rays, gamma rays, and fast neutrons (ab), M. A. Patetta-Queirolo et al, March, 476

—relative biological effectiveness of fission neutrons for production of acute mortality in mice (ab), Nicholas Delias and Howard J. Curtis, April, 637

—relative effectiveness of neutrons for production of delayed biological effects. I. Effects of single doses of thermal neutrons on life span of mice (ab), John B. Storer and Phyllis C. Sanders, March, 479

—relative effectiveness of neutrons for production of delayed biological effects. II. Effect of single doses of neutrons from an atomic weapon on life span of mice (ab), John B. Storer et al, March, 479

NEW, PAUL F. J.: Carotid angiography in the localization of supratentorial neoplasms and hamartomata, Jan., 35

NEWMAN, ERNEST B. See NEWMAN, HERBERT F.

NEWMAN, HERBERT F., WEINBERG, SIDNEY B., NEWMAN, ERNEST B., and NORTHUP, JANE D.: The papilla of Vater and distal portions of the common bile duct and duct of Wirsung (ab), April, 617

NG, ELMER, CHAMBERS, FRANK W., JR., OGDEN, HARRY S., COGGS, GRANVILLE C., and CRANE, JACKSON T.: Osteomyelitis of the mandible following irradiation. An experimental study, Jan., 68

NITROGEN MUSTARDS

—adenocarcinoma of lung treated with x-ray and nitrogen mustard—five years from discovery to death (ab), Joseph J. Arous et al, Jan., 144

NITTNER, K. See TOWNIS, W.

NOBLE, PAUL R. See PERRYMAN, CHARLES R.

NORMAN, OLOF. See KOCKUM, JÖRGEN

NORTHUP, JANE D. See NEWMAN, HERBERT F.

NOSE

—metastasis in nasal bones (ab), D. O'Connell, Feb., 289

NOVOCAIN

—effect of intravenous introduction of novocain on course of radiation sickness (ab), S. P. Sizenko and V. V. Markevich, March, 480

NUCLEAR ENERGY. See Radioactivity

NUCLEINS

—mechanism of radiation effect on DNA synthesis (ab), L. J. Lajtha et al, March, 480

NYBERG, WOLMAR, GRASBECK, RALPH, and SIPPOLA, VAINO.: Urinary excretion of radiovitamin B₁₂ in carriers of Diphyllotothrium latum (ab), May, 798

NYMAN, MELVIN A. See MEFFERD, ROY B., Jr.

O

OBITUARIES

Elkins, Higdon Bryant, Feb., 282

Furey, Warren W., March, 436

Lanier, Raymond Ray, March, 438

Smith, Lester Alvin, April, 591

Taylor, Raymond G., Jan., 117

Viriden, C. Edgar, March, 454

Weber, Harry M., April, 589

Whitmore, William Harvey, May, 765

OCHER

—silicosis of ocher workers: a clinical and anatomopathologic study (ab), A. D. Roche et al, March, 449

OCHSNER, SEYMOUR FISKE, and DeCAMP, PAUL T.: Hemangiopericytoma of the lung (ab), Jan., 130

—**RAY, JOHN E., and CLARK, WALLACE H., JR.**: Lymphangioma of the colon. A case report, March, 423

O'CONNELL, D.: Metastasis in nasal bones (ab), Feb., 289

O'DELL, T. L., JR., and CALDWELL, B. C.: Transplantation of homologous erythropoietic elements in rats after sublethal doses of x radiation (ab), Feb., 314

ODÉN, BO, BELLMAN, SVEN, and FRIES, BENGT.: Stereo-micro-lymphangiography (ab), April, 624

OGDEN, HARRY S. See NG, ELMER

OHARA, ITARU, and TANNO, AIICHI.: Abnormal mediastinal shadows caused by the tortuous thoracic aorta (ab), June, 892

OKUHARA, MASAO, MONMA, RYOICHI, ONODA, KOJI, TAKEDA, TOMOKICHI, and HONDA, TAKASHI.: The preoperative irradiation of breast cancer with radioactive colloidal gold (Au¹⁹⁹) (ab), April, 632

OLDENDORF, W. H.: Demonstration of carotid occlusion by small dose arteriography (ab), April, 612

OLIVER, R. See LAJTHA, L. G.

O'LOUGHLIN, BERNARD J. See FINK, BURTON W.

OLSEN, ARTHUR M. (Chairman): Report of Committee on Broncho-Esophagology: Bronchography, summary of a world-wide survey (ab), Jan., 128

- ONODA, KOJI.** See **OKUHARA, MASAO**
- OPHTHALMOPLÉGIA.** See **Eyes**
- OPPENHEIMER, MORTON J.** See **STAUFFER, HERBERT M.**
- ORABILEX.** See **Gallbladder, roentgenography**
- ORBIT**
—significance of enlargement of superior orbital (sphenoidal) fissure (ab), R. H. C. Rischbieth and J. W. D. Bull, May, 769
- ORBITAL FISSURE.** See **Sphenoid Bone**
- ORDUZ C. ELIO.** See **ESGUERRA GOMEZ, GONZALO**
- ORVIS, ALAN L.** See **COLBY, MALCOLM Y., Jr.**
- OS CALCIS.** See **Calcaneus**
- O'SHEA, WILLIAM.** See **GUZE, LUCIEN B.**
- OSTEITIS CONDENSANS**
—prognosis in osteitis condensans ilii, Joseph K. Isley, Jr., and George I. Baylin, Feb., 234
- OSTEOARTHROPATHY**
hypertrophic pulmonary
—hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in association with congenital cyanotic heart disease; 2 cases (ab), Robert W. Trever, Jan., 133
—pulmonary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy (periostitis): its absence in pulmonary tuberculosis (ab), Alan B. Skorneck and Leonard B. Ginsburg, March, 464
- OSTEOCHONDRITIS**
—localized osteochondritis of spine (ab), Norman M. Brown, April, 630
—osteochondritis of greater trochanteric epiphysis (ab), Thomas D. Hall, April, 621
- deformans juvenilis**
—Legg-Calvé-Perthes' disease: study of late results (ab), David L. Evans, April, 621
- OSTEOCHONDRODYSTROPHY.** See **Dyschondroplasia**
- OSTEOLYSIS**
—disappearing bones (ab), S. M. Milner and S. L. Baker, June, 898
—massive osteolysis—disappearing bones (ab), G. Blundell Jones et al, June, 898
—“massive osteolysis” of femur; case (ab), J. N. Aston, June, 899
—notes on rare case of essential osteolysis (ab), Francisco Branco and J. da Silva Horta, June, 899
—unexplained destruction of shaft of femur in child (ab), R. W. Butler et al, June, 899
- OSTEOMALACIA**
—vitamin-D-resistant osteomalacia (ab), W. P. U. Jackson et al, March, 463
- OSTEOMYELITIS**
See also **Jaws**
—osteomyelitis as complication in urology with special reference to paravertebral venous plexus (ab), C. Q. Henriques, May, 789
- OSTEOPETROSIS; OSTEOPOIKILOSLIS.** See **Osteosclerosis**
- OSTEOSCLEROSIS**
See also **Fingers and Toes**
—non-neoplastic sclerosis in vertebral bodies (ab), W. Ackermann and G. S. Schwarz, May, 790
—scleroderma associated with osteopoikilosis (ab), Gerald Weissmann, May, 789
- fragilis**
—osteopetrosis with syndactyly: a morphological variant of Albers-Schönberg's disease (ab), A. S. Truswell, April, 622
- OTTOMAN, R. E.** See **WOODRUFF, J. H., Jr.**
- OVIADIA, J., DUPELX, J., and MCISAAC, D.**: Treatment planning with electrons of 20-35 MEV for deep-seated tumors, Jan., 99
- OVARY**
See also **Gonads**
—gangrene of large intestine and ovaries after translumbar aortography; case (ab), Charles Fineberg et al, May, 784
- cancer**
—colloidal radiogold in malignant effusions and early ovarian carcinoma (ab), T. Fichardt et al, Feb., 310
- hormones**
—metabolic fate of C¹⁴-progesterone in human subjects (ab), Avery A. Sandberg and W. Roy Slaunwhite, Jr., Feb., 311
- irradiation**
—does supplementary roentgen castration have noticeable therapeutic effect in breast cancer? (ab), Andreas Siebert, June, 906
—genetic effects in children and grandchildren of women treated for infertility and sterility by roentgen therapy; report of a study of 33 years, Ira I. Kaplan, April, 518
—reputation of low-dose irradiation of ovaries (ab), S. Leon Israel, June, 908
—treatment of female sterility with x-ray therapy directed to pituitary and ovaries (ab), Ira I. Kaplan, June, 908
- OWEN, MORRIS:** Staff protection in an Australian diagnostic x-ray department (ab), Feb., 314

P

- PAGLICCI, A., and MARZANO, E.**: Cerebral metastases from primary pulmonary tumor (ab), Jan., 127
- PAIN**
—congenital insensitivity to pain: a neurologic syndrome with bizarre skeletal lesions, Frederic N. Silverman and Jerome J. Gilden, Feb., 176

- PALMA, E., RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ, R. J., RODRIGUEZ JUANOTENA, J., POLLERO, H., TAIBO, W., GOMEZ GOTUZZO, F., and PERILLO, W.**: Dynamic encephalography: a report of two years' experience (ab), June, 882
- PALMER, L. E.** See **BOHR, DAVID F.**
- PALMIERI, GIAN GIUSEPPE:** The effect of revealers (detectors) in radiobiology and radiotherapy (ab), May, 802
- PALUBINSKAS, A. J., and DAVIES, HUGH:** Familial basal ganglia calcification. Case diagnosed by displacement of calcification in the basal ganglia, March, 426
Roentgen features of nasal accessory sinus mucocoeles, April, 576
- PANCREAS**
—intravenous cholangiography in children with fibrocystic disease of pancreas: pilot study (ab), Malcolm D. Jones et al, May, 788
—radiological diagnosis of enlargement in region of pancreas with special reference to increase in retrogastric space (ab), E. H. Schultz, Jr., Feb., 299
- inflammation.** See **Pancreatitis**
- roentgenography**
—attempted opacification of pancreas with use of iodinated dyes, Thomas T. White and D. F. Magee, Feb., 238
—normal lateral pneumotomographic appearance of pancreas, Hans Ludin and Thane Asch, Feb., 197
- PANCREATIC DUCTS**
—papilla of Vater and distal portions of common bile duct and duct of Wirsung (ab), Herbert F. Newman et al, April, 617
- PANCREATITIS**
—acute inflammation of pancreas (ab), H. L. Bockus, Jan., 137
—acute pancreatitis: clinical review of 72 attacks occurring in 54 patients (ab), Paul L. Shallenberger and David F. Kapp, April, 616
—some migratory aspects of inflammatory collections of pancreatic origin, Maxwell H. Poppel, March, 323
- PANNIER, R.** See **LEMAHIEU, S. F.**
- PAPAVASILIOU, C. G., and SPEAS, C. J.**: Fracture of the hyoid bone, June, 872
- PAPILLA OF VATER.** See **Vater's Ampulla**
- PARABIOSIS**
—postirradiation parabiosis: influence of Myleran on protection (ab), Martin Schneider et al, April, 636
- PARANGLIOMA.** See **Tumors, paraganglioma**
- PARAMETRIUM**
—localization of focus in pendulum radiotherapy of gynecological tumors (ab), Kuno Knopp, April, 627
—moving field radiation of gynecological tumors in true pelvis. VI. Convergent beam roentgen therapy of parametria, with particular attention to dose distribution in true pelvis (ab), Philipp Müller, Jan., 145
- PARAPLEGIA**
—paraplegia after translumbar aortography (ab), Laurence A. Grossman and James A. Kirtley, Jan., 135
- PARIETAL BONE**
—caput natiforme (Babian's) and hyperostosis frontoparietalis (Moore) (ab), Heinz Dietrich, April, 607
- PARKER, GERALD W.** See **SHAPIRO, MORRIS A.**
- PARMLEY, LOREN F., MATTINGLY, THOMAS W., MANION, WILLIAM C., and JAHNKE, EDWARD J., Jr.**: Nonpenetrating traumatic injury of the aorta (ab), April, 611
- PARR, W. H.** See **KEREIAKES, J. G.**
- PARROTT, MARSHALL W.** See **DURBIN, PATRICIA W.**
- PATETTA-QUEIROLO, M. A., RANDOLPH, M. L., and SPROUL, J. A., Jr.**: Intestinal weight loss in mice irradiated by roentgen rays, gamma rays, and fast neutrons (ab), March, 476
- PATON, RICHARD.** See **RUBIN, PHILIP**
- PATRICK, DANIEL R.** See **JOHNSON, PHILIP C.**
- PATT, DONALD I.** See **WYMAN, LELAND C.**
- PATTERSON, HOWARD A., and BYERLY, GRIMES:** Esophageal obstruction due to lesions of the cervical spine (ab), May, 790
- PAVSEK, EDWARD J.**: Mandibulofacial dysostosis (Treacher Collins syndrome) (ab), Feb., 283
- PAYNE, MARY ANN.** See **EVANS, JOHN A.**
- PEIRCE, CARLETON B.** See **FRASER, ROBERT G.**
- PELVIS**
—moving field radiation of gynecological tumors in true pelvis. VI. Convergent beam roentgen therapy of parametria, with particular attention to dose distribution in true pelvis (ab), Philipp Müller, Jan., 145
- blood supply**
—pelvic phlebography (ab), Ricardo Topolanski-Sierra, May, 792
- lymph nodes.** See **Lymph Nodes**
- measurement**
—dose reduction in pelvimetry (ab), A. Appleby et al, May, 465
—effects of irradiation of fetus: 10-year follow-up of pelvimetry during pregnancy (ab), Stephen D. Mills et al, March, 475
- tumors**
—primary tumors of pelvic bones: a roentgen diagnostic study of 83 cases (ab), Carl G. Helander and Ake Lindbom, March, 465

- PELVIS, tumors—cont.**
 —sigmoid colon and urinary bladder in high fixation: roentgen changes simulating tumor, E. P. Engels, March, 419
 —venography in diagnosis of pelvic tumors (ab), Osborne Bartley, Jan., 136
- PENDERGRASS, EUGENE P.**: Silicosis and a few of the other pneumoconioses: observations on certain aspects of the problem, with emphasis on the role of the radiologist. Caldwell Lecture, 1957 (ab), May, 778
- PENDERGRASS, HENRY P.** See **BLAKEMORE, WILLIAM S.**
- PENDULUM THERAPY.** See **Parametrium**
- PENICILLIN**
 —effect of x-ray dose on protective action and persistence of rat bone marrow in irradiated, penicillin-treated mice (ab), George W. Santos et al., June, 914
- PENKA, ERNEST J.** See **ROTHENBERG, SANFORD F.**
- PEPPMEIER, G.** See **LONGIN, F.**
- PEPTIC ULCER**
 —See also Esophagus, ulcers
 —alterations of greater gastric curvature in roentgenogram, with remarks on malignant degeneration of peptic ulcer (ab), K. Halbeis and G. H. Marcus, March, 459
 —face-on demonstration of ulcers in upper stomach in a dependent position (ab), Richard Schatzki and John E. Gary, March, 458
 —giant gastric ulcers (ab), Isidore Cohn, Jr. and Jack Sartin, May, 786
 —peptic ulceration associated with prednisolone therapy (ab), K. T. Evans, April, 615
 —technic for filling part 2 of duodenum with particular reference to improvement in roentgenographic demonstration of postbulbar ulcers (ab), Sidney W. Nelson, March, 460
- PERICARDIOTOMY.** See **Pericardium**
- PERICARDITIS**
 —dynamics of left ventricular border in chronic constrictive pericarditis: an analytic roentgenkymographic study with remarks on "flat top and V" electrokymographic pattern (ab), Antonello Laconi, May, 783
 —with effusion
 —pericarditis with effusion: new observations, with note on Ewart's sign (ab), Israel Steinberg, June, 890
 —roentgen diagnosis of pericardial effusion: new angiographic observations (ab), Israel Steinberg et al., March, 453
- PERICARDIUM**
 —See also Pericarditis
 —postpericardiotomy syndrome following surgery for non-rheumatic heart disease (ab), Tomiko Ito et al., Feb., 292
- PERILLIE, PASQUALE E., and CONN, HAROLD O.**: Acute renal failure after intravenous pyelography in plasma cell myeloma (ab), June, 901
- PERILLO, W.** See **PALMA, E.**
- PERIOSTITIS**
 —pulmonary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy (periostitis): its absence in pulmonary tuberculosis (ab), Alan B. Skornack and Leonard B. Ginsburg, March, 464
 —traumatic periostitis in infants and children (ab), Morris S. Friedman, Feb., 301
- PERITONEUM.** See **Pneumoperitoneum**
- PERIURETERITIS OBLITERANS.** See **Ureters**
- PERNOW, B.** See **LILJEDAHN, S. O.**
- PERRETT, BERNARD J.** See **MOWATT, KEITH S.**
- PERRYMAN, CHARLES R., NOBLE, PAUL R., and BRAGDON, FLOYD H.**: Myeloscintigraphy: a useful procedure for localization of spinal block lesions (ab), June, 910
- PERZIK, SAMUEL L., JOERGENSEN, EUGENE J., CARTER, RICHARD P., and DEEB, PAUL H.**: End-results in carcinoma of the oral cavity. A study based upon six hundred seventy-nine cases over a fifteen-year period (ab), April, 625
- PETERMAN, ALBERT F., HAYLES, ALVIN B., DOCKERTY, MALCOLM B., and LOVE, J. GRAFTON**: Encephalotrigeminal angiomatosis (Sturge-Weber disease). Clinical study of thirty-five cases (ab), June, 884
- PETERSEN, OLAF**: Calcification in carcinoma of the stomach (ab), April, 615
 —See **DAVIDSEN, H. GÖSTA**
- PETRIELLO, L. I.** See **MacDONALD, N. S.**
- PFALZNER, PAUL M., and MacDONALD, J. C. F.**: A tumour dose rate calculator, Jan., 100
- PHALANGES.** See **Fingers and Toes**
- PHANTOMS**
 —measurement of integral dose in unit density phantoms of uniform cross section, H. H. Rossi, R. Leibowitz and F. de Friess, Jan., 104
- PHARYNX**
 —neuromuscular and functional disorders of pharynx (ab), J. P. Murray, June, 885
- PHILLIPS, R. L.** See **MARGOLIS, G.**
- See **TINDALL, G. T.**
- PHLEBOGRAPHY.** See **Bones, marrow; Pelvis, blood supply; Venae Cavae**
- PHOSPHATASE.** See **Liver, enzymes**
- PHOSPHOR.** See **Iodine and Iodine Compounds**
- PHOSPHORUS, RADIOACTIVE.** See **Radioactivity, radio-phosphorus**
- PHOTOCCELL**
 —characteristics of a photocell (CdS) and scintillation phosphor (NaI) radiation detection system, Theodore Fields, Glenn Clayton and Joseph Kenski, Jan., 105
- PHOTOFLUOROGRAPHY.** See **Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy; Roentgen Rays, protection against**
- PHYSICS AND PHYSICISTS**
 —See also **Electrons; Radioactivity; Roentgen Rays, physics; etc.**
 —hazards of diagnostic radiology: a physicist's point of view, Edward W. Webster, April, 493
 —Health Physics Society, Feb., 276
 —Lawrence, E. O.—a great physicist's influence on medicine (ed), Robert S. Stone, Jan., 109
 —radiological physics course, Columbia University, April, 592
- PICARD, D.** See **ROCHE, A. D.**
- PIGMENTATION**
 —effect of daily gamma-irradiation on pigmentation of mice (ab), Walter C. Quevedo, Jr. and Douglas Grahn, April, 638
- PINEAL BODY**
 —contribution to pneumographic diagnosis of tumors of pineal body (ab), Edmund Klaus, May, 771
 —vertebral angiography in diagnosis of tumors in pineal region (ab), F. Olov Löfgren, May, 771
- PINSKY, HARRY J., and EMERSON, GEORGE L.**: Radiation therapy for recurrent carcinoma in the bronchial stump (ab), April, 626
- PIRKEY, EVERETT L.** See **DAVIS, LAWRENCE A.**
- PISCHNOTTE, WILLIAM O.** See **SAMMONS, BILLY P.**
- PITUITARY BODY**
 —evidence of central nervous system influence upon cold-induced acceleration of thyroidal I^{131} release (ab), Karl M. Knigge and Stanley M. Bierman, April, 633
 —histological response of duodenum to x-irradiation in hypophysectomized rats (ab), Burton L. Baker et al., June, 914
- diseases.** See **Acromegaly**
- irradiation**
 —effect upon hypophysis of radioactive yttrium (ab), William A. Kelly et al., March, 473
 —genetic effects in children and grandchildren of women treated for infertility and sterility by roentgen therapy: report of study of 33 years, Ira I. Kaplan, April, 518
 —repudiation of low-dosage irradiation of ovaries (ab), S. Leon Israel, June, 908
 —treatment of female sterility with x-ray therapy directed to pituitary and ovaries (ab), Ira I. Kaplan, June, 908
- tumors**
 —arc therapy with 250 kv x-rays: a symposium. III. Five years experience of arc therapy (ab), Oliver Chance, April, 628
 —radiologic aspects of craniopharyngiomas, Donald J. Barnett, Jan., 14
 —significance of enlargement of superior orbital (sphenoidal) fissure (ab), R. H. C. Rischbieth and J. W. D. Bull, May, 769
- PLACENTA PRAEVIA**
 —localization of placenta in suspected cases of placenta praevia with use of radioactive isotopes (RIHSA) (ab), Nestor R. Canoy, May, 792
- PLASMA CELLS.** See **Tumors, myeloma**
- PLENK, HENRY P., FUSON, ROGER, and SORENSSEN, FRED M.**: The nature of the effect of ACTH and cortisone on tumor growth in irradiated animals, Jan., 75
- PLEURA**
 —See also **Effusions; Pleurisy**
 —occurrence of hiatus hernia and insufficiency of cardia in association with pleural thickening (ab), Otsu Kuosmanen, March, 463
 —pleuroesophageal line in normal chest roentgenograms (ab), William L. DeGinder, March, 447
 —subpleural interlobular lymphectasia reflecting metastatic carcinoma, Bertram Levin, May, 682
- tumors**
 —diffuse malignant mesothelioma of pleura (ab), Max A. Forse and Walter A. Haug, June, 888
- PLEURISY**
 —pleuritis in systemic lupus erythematosus: its importance as an early manifestation in diagnosis (ab), William A. Winslow et al., May, 779
- with effusion**
 —intrapulmonary effusions (ab), Harold A. Swanson, June, 886
 —isolated pleural effusion in congestive heart failure due to severe anemia; case (ab), L. M. Sanghvi and S. N. Misra, Jan., 132
- PLISKE, EDWARD C.** See **BAKER, BURTON L.**
- PLOSS, LESTER N.** See **WINSLOW, WILLIAM A.**
- PLUM, GEORGE E., and PUGH, DAVID G.**: Roentgenologic aspects of benign chondroblastoma of bone (ab), Feb., 302
- PNEUMATOCELE.** See **Lungs, hernia**
- PNEUMATOSIS INTESTINALIS.** See **Intestines, cysts**
- PNEUMATURIA**
 —primary pneumaturia with report of case diagnosed radiologically (ab), R. Glyn Thomas and A. Sandler, Feb., 306

PNEUMOCONIOSIS

- Caplan's syndrome: a perplexing pneumoconiosis with rheumatoid arthritis (ab), Milton Kantor and Charles S. Morrow, June, 886
- coalescent lesion of diatomaceous earth pneumoconiosis (ab), David M. Caldwell, Feb., 290
- distortion of bronchial tree in silicosis (ab), H. Bohligh, March, 449
- silicosis and a few of the other pneumoconioses: observations on certain aspects of the problem, with emphasis on role of radiologist (ab), Eugene P. Pendergrass, May, 778
- silicosis of ocher workers: a clinical and anatomopathologic study (ab), A. D. Roche et al, March, 449

PNEUMOCYSTOGRAPHY. See Bladder, cancer**PNEUMOENCEPHALOGRAPHY.** See Brain, roentgenography**PNEUMOGRAPHY**

- See also Mediastinum; Pineal Body; Pneumoperitoneum; Spinal Canal Roentgenography
- carbon dioxide as contrast medium in roentgenography (ab), William S. Blakemore et al, March, 467
- some sources of error in interpretation of retroperitoneum: critical considerations on picture origin and application of tomography (ab), J. Franzen, March, 467

PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM. See Mediastinum, roentgenography**PNEUMOMYELOGRAPHY.** See Spinal Canal Roentgenography**PNEUMONIA**

- See also Pneumonitis
- diagnostic significance of roentgenograms of thorax in caudocranial suspension, particularly in staphylococcal pneumonia of infants (ab), P. Krepler, Jan., 129
- nontuberculous pneumonia complicating pulmonary tuberculosis (ab), Salvatore A. LaBarbera et al, Jan., 130
- staphylococcal pneumonia in children and adults, Harvey I. Meyers and George Jacobson, May, 665
- staphylococcal pneumonia: review of 21 cases in adults (ab), A. M. Fisher et al, March, 449

PNEUMONITIS

- See also Pneumonia
- chronic pneumonitis simulating bronchogenic carcinoma (ab), Earl B. Sanborn, Feb., 291
- farmer's lung: an acute granulomatous interstitial pneumonitis occurring in agricultural workers (ab), Helen A. Dickie and John Rankin, April, 609
- postoperative aspiration pneumonitis (ab), Gerald L. Baker and Gilbert W. Heublein, May, 779
- radiation pneumonitis and fibrosis: a complication of radioiodine treatment of pulmonary metastases from cancer of thyroid (ab), J. E. Rall et al, Jan., 150
- response of radiation pneumonitis to adrenocorticoids (ab), Philip Rubin et al, Jan., 153

PNEUMOPERITONEUM

- combined pelvic pneumoperitoneum and pneumocystography in roentgen examination of urinary bladder wall, especially in search for neoplasia (ab), Ottavio Trucchi, April, 624
- contribution to diagnosis and etiology of spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in newborn (ab), H. G. Wolf, May, 794
- diagnostic artificial pneumoperitoneum, Nestor R. Canoy, Feb., 205
- pseudopneumoperitoneum: simulated free air in peritoneal cavity (ab), John F. Mokroshisky, March, 466

PNEUMOTOMOGRAPHY. See Body-Section Roentgenography**POCHACZEWSKY, RUBEM, and SHERMAN, ROBERT S.:** The roentgen appearance of gastric argentaffinoma, March, 330**POKER, NATHAN, FINBY, NATHANIEL, and STEINBERG, ISRAEL:** The subclavian arteries: roentgen study in health and disease (ab), June, 893**POLANCO, GERARDO.** See MARCHAND, ERNESTO J.**POLAROID-LAND FILM.** See Roentgen Rays, films**POLLERO, H.** See PALMA, E.**POLLOCK, LEO H.:** Blind-pouch formation following lateral anastomosis (ab), Feb., 299**POLONIUM**

- stimulation of feeble reflexes in snails by roentgen and alpha rays (ab), Otto D. Hug, April, 640

POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

- treatment of polycythemia vera with radioactive phosphorus (ab), Irving I. Cowan, Feb., 309
- use of radioactive chromium (Cr^{51}) in clinical medicine (ab), Hal Crawford and G. C. de Gruchy, March, 472
- use of radioactive phosphorus in therapy of leukemia, polycythemia vera and lymphomas; report of 10 years experience (ab), Robert B. Chodos and Joseph F. Ross, March, 471

"PONTICULUS POSTICUS". See Spine**POOL, J. LAWRENCE, JACOBSON, SHERWOOD, and FLETCHER, THOMAS A.:** Cerebral vasospasm—clinical and experimental evidence (ab), May, 772**POPPEL, MAXWELL H.:** Some migratory aspects of inflammatory collections of pancreatic origin, March, 323**—See JACOBSON, HAROLD G.****PORCEPHALY.** See Brain, cysts**PORPHYRIN**

- attempts at tumor localization using Cu^{64} -labeled copper porphyrins (ab), Robert Bases et al, Feb., 311

PORTAL VEIN

- analysis of cardio-portal circulation time curve, determined by external scintillation detection, Ismael Mena and Leslie R. Bennett, Jan., 102
- percutaneous splenic portography in amebic liver abscess (ab), Tawan S. Bunnag et al, June, 895
- splenoportography: some advantages and disadvantages (ab), Melvin M. Figley, June, 894
- studies of esophageal varices before and after portacaval shunts (ab), John A. Evans and Mary Ann Payne, March, 455

POSEY, AUDREY F. See JOHNSON, PHILIP C.**POSITION**

- in roentgenography. See Posterior Fossa; Thorax, roentgenography; etc.

POSTERIOR FOSSA

- fractional ventriculography with head down: diagnostic method for tumors of posterior fossa and cerebral trunk (ab), E. Laine et al, May, 771
- Pantopaque myelencephalography, Robert Mones and Robert Werman, June, 803
- two new encephalographic signs of pressure hydrocephalus (ab), M. M. Schechter et al, April, 607

POTTER, MICHAEL. See LAW, L. W.**POTTS, WILLIS J.** See CONTRO, STEPHEN**POWELL, CLINTON C.:** The government looks at radiation hazards, April, 489**POWERS, SAMUEL R., Jr.** See BEEBE, RICHARD T.**PRATT, PEYTON T.** See WAGGENER, RONALD E.**PRATT, PHILLIP C.** See NELSON, SIDNEY W.**PREDNISOLONE.** See Adrenocortical Preparations**PREGNANCY**

- enhancement of vitamin B_{12} absorption by D-sorbitol as measured by maternal and fetal tissue levels in pregnant rats (ab), Edward G. Rice et al, April, 633
- failure of pregnancy as protective agent against x-irradiation (ab), J. F. Spalding et al, April, 638

roentgenography. See Fetus; Labor; Pelvis, measurement**PRENTISS, R. J.** See TAYLOR, R. O.**PRICE, ALISON H., ERF, LOWELL, and BIERLY, JAMES:** Uncoated buffered ferrous sulfate. Absorption in man of radioactive iron (Fe^{59}) as ferrous sulfate measured electronically (ab), June, 911**PRICE, C. H. G.:** Primary bone-forming tumors and their relationship to skeletal growth (ab), June, 900**PROGESTERONE.** See Ovary, hormones**PROIMOS, BASIL S.** See WRIGHT, KENNETH A.**PROSTATE**

- radiography and tomography of prostate (ab), D. Sichel and E. Blum, June, 903
- volumetric, gravimetric and radioisotopic determination of fluid transfer in transurethral prostatectomy (ab), R. O. Taylor et al, Jan., 149

Prostate

- treatment of bladder and prostatic cancer by combined interstitial isotope radiation and cobalt bomb (ab), Carl F. Rusche and Henry L. Jaffe, Jan., 144

PROSTATECTOMY. See Prostate**PROTEINS**

- See also Blood, proteins
- pulmonary alveolar proteinosis (ab), Samuel H. Rosen et al, April, 608

PSEUDOTUMORS. See Stomach, tumors**PUBLIC HEALTH.** See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning**PUGH, DAVID G.** See PLUM, GEORGE E.**PULSE**

- aortic arch syndrome (ab), Fay Segal and A. Berezowski, Jan., 133
- aortic arch syndrome of Takayasu (ab), Chris L. Mengis et al, Jan., 133

PYELOGRAPHY

- See also Kidneys; Urinary Tract
- acute renal failure after intravenous pyelography in plasma-cell myeloma (ab), Pasquale E. Perillie and Harold O. Conn, June, 901
- anuria following retrograde pyelography (ab), Harry M. Burros et al, Jan., 141
- clinical evaluation of 2 recently developed urographic media (Miokon and Hypaque) (ab), J. N. Taylor and K. W. Ginters, May, 793
- hydronephrosis following retrograde pyelography, John W. Hope and Alexander J. Michie, June, 844
- radiation hazards of intravenous pyelography (ab), Irving Van Woert, Jr., et al, Feb., 312
- relationship of bladder shadow to bladder volume on excretion urography (ab), P. M. Bretland, May, 793

PYLONEPHRITIS

- introductory remarks concerning urologic aspects of hypertension (ab), R. M. Nesbit, Feb., 294

PYLORUS

- primary hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in adult (ab), K. Lumsden and S. C. Truelove, March, 459
- the use of amphetamine in the roentgenologic evaluation of pyloroduodenal spasm (ab), Piero Bistolfi, April, 615

PYO, JOHN, and LOWMAN, ROBERT M.: The "ponticulus posticus" of the first cervical vertebra, June, 850

Q

- QUEVEDO, WALTER C., Jr., and GRAHN, DOUGLAS:**
Effect of daily gamma-irradiation on the pigmentation of mice (ab), April, 638

R

- RAAF, JOHN.** See SHIPPS, FRED C.
RABINOWITZ, DAVID, and KATZ, J.: Carcinoma of the thyroid following irradiation of the neck (ab), June, 912

RAD. See Units of Radiation**RADIATIONS**

- See also Counters and Counting; Dosimeters; Education; Neutrons; Polonium; Radioactivity; Radium; Radon; Roentgen Rays; Thorium
- absorbed dose and linear energy transfer in radiation experiments, M. Danzker, N. D. Kessaris and J. S. Laughlin, Jan., 51
 - ionizing radiation and a sense of proportion (ab), George Tievsky, Feb., 313
 - effects.** See also Radiations, injurious effects
 - effect of daily gamma-irradiation on pigmentation of mice (ab), Walter C. Quevedo, Jr., and Douglas Grahn, April, 638
 - radiation-induced gene mutation in adult female and fetal male mice (ab), T. C. Carter, June, 912
 - studies of indirect radiation effects with skin grafting experiments and colorimetric estimations of erythema (ab), B. Jolles and S. G. Greening, May, 802
 - injurious effects.** See also Radiations, effects; Radiations, protection against; Radioactivity; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
 - a geneticist looks at radiation hazard, William J. Schull, April, 522
 - contribution to gene material of population from medical use of ionizing radiations (ab), J. H. Martin, June, 912
 - effect of intravenous introduction of novocain on course of radiation sickness (ab), S. P. Sizenko and V. V. Markevich, March, 480
 - examination of clinical and experimental data relating to possible hazard to individual of small doses of radiation (ab), L. F. Lamerton, March, 473
 - expectation of life and mortality from cancer among British radiologists (ab), W. M. Court Brown and R. Doll, June, 911
 - radiation hazards: fact or fancy (ed), Sydney F. Thomas, April, 587
 - response of radiation pneumonitis to adrenocorticoids (ab), Philip Rubin et al., Jan., 153
 - protection against**
 - membership of Subcommittee No. 10 ("Regulation of Radiation Exposure Dose") and Subcommittee No. 14 ("Permissible Exposure Doses under Emergency Conditions"), National Committee on Radiation Protection, March, 430
 - work of Subcommittee No. 1, National Committee on Radiation Protection, on Permissible Dose from External Sources, March, 430

RADIOACTIVITY

- See also Education; Neutrons; Radiations; Radium; Radon; Thorium dioxide
- National Bureau of Standards Circular 594: Preparation, Maintenance and Application of Standards of Radioactivity, W. B. Mann and H. H. Seliger, Feb., 276
 - injurious effects.** See also Radioactivity, radiocobalt; Radioactivity, radioiodine; Radioactivity, radiostrophium
 - absorption of dysentery endotoxins in radiation sickness of rabbits (ab), M. A. Tumanian and F. M. Sosnovskaya, March, 479
 - Consideration of Exposures Under Emergency Conditions, work of Subcommittee 14, Feb., 270
 - inhalation hazards in nuclear energy programs. Stable elements (ab), G. W. H. Scheepers, Jan., 154
 - program of Atomic Energy Commission for control of inhalation hazards of nuclear energy operations (ab), H. D. Bruner and Charles L. Dunham, Jan., 155
 - public health aspect of nuclear energy, with particular reference to inhalation hazards and to diseases of chest (ab), Albert L. Chapman, Jan., 155
 - removal of radioactive contamination from human skin (ab), Willi C. Born, June, 916
 - protection against.** See also Education; Radioactivity, radiocesium
 - National Bureau of Standards Handbook 65: Safe Handling of Bodies Containing Radioactive Isotopes (A Guide for Surgeons, Pathologists, and Funeral Directors), Feb., 270
 - radioiodine**
 - healing bone fractures and simultaneous administration of radioisotopes of sulfur, calcium and yttrium (ab), N. S. MacDonald et al., March, 472
 - retention of Sr^{90} and Ca^{45} in rhesus monkeys, Patricia W. Durbin, Marilyn H. Williams, Marshall W. Parrott and Hardin B. Jones, Jan., 98
 - uptake of radioactive calcium by sea urchin eggs. I. Entrance of Ca^{45} into unfertilized egg cytoplasm (ab), Sidney C. Hsiao and Howard Boroughs, Feb., 311
 - radioiodine**
 - distribution of radioactive (C^{14}) tryptophan in patient

- with metastatic carcinoid (ab), Jack W. Cole and LeRoy M. Matthews, May, 798
- hepatic glycogen, lipogenesis and glucose-6-phosphatase in x-irradiated and control rats (ab), John G. Coniglio et al., March, 473
- metabolic fate of C^{14} -progesterone in human subjects (ab), Avery A. Sandberg and W. Roy Slaunwhite, Jr., Feb., 311
- synthesis and metabolism of radioactive heparin (ab), Harold B. Eiber and Isidore Danishefsky, June, 910
- radiocesium**
- gamma-radiation and longevity of flour beetle (ab), J. M. Cork, Feb., 315
- National Bureau of Standards Handbook 54: Addendum to Report on Protection Against Radiations from Radium, Cobalt-60, and Cesium-137, Feb., 270
- radiochromium**
- blood volumes of dairy calves comparing Cr^{51} -tagged red blood cells and T-1824 plasma dilution methods (ab), Perry R. Stahl and Homer E. Dale, April, 633
- erythrocyte survival in leukemia, Hodgkin's disease and malignant lymphoma as determined by radiochromate (ab), Ronald E. Waggenger et al., April, 632
- measurement of red-cell loss from gastrointestinal tract, using radioactive chromium (ab), N. C. Hughes Jones, Jan., 147
- new isotope method for detecting continued or recurrent bleeding after subarachnoid hemorrhage (ab), Sanford F. Rothenberg et al., Jan., 147
- use of radioactive chromium (Cr^{51}) in clinical medicine (ab), Hal Crawford and G. C. de Gruchy, March, 472
- use of radioisotopes in diagnosis of anemia (ab), Philip C. Johnson et al., April, 630
- radiocobalt.** See also Vitamins, B12
- depressant effect of continuous cobalt-60 radiation on secondary tetanus antitoxin response in mice (ab), Richard D. Stoner and William M. Hale, May, 799
- development of a room specifically designed for total-body irradiation, Otto D. Sahler, Feb., 266
- endobronchial irradiation of bronchial carcinoma (ab), Hans-Jürgen Brandt and Werner Schlungbaum, April, 631
- enhancing effect of continuous cobalt-60 gamma-radiation on susceptibility to anaphylactic shock in mice (ab), William M. Hale and Richard D. Stoner, May, 799
- experiences in treatment of inoperable carcinoma of lung with 2 mv and cobalt-60 irradiation (ab), Ruth J. Guttmann, Jan., 143
- evaluation of dose to thorax in rotational cobalt 60 therapy (ab), T. E. Burlin, Jan., 146
- functional studies of calf adrenal cortex following total-body exposure to single lethal dose of γ -radiation (ab), George Rosenfeld, March, 476
- gastric lesions in experimental animals following single exposure to ionizing radiations (ab), G. Brecher et al., June, 913
- intestinal weight loss in mice irradiated by roentgen rays, gamma rays, and fast neutrons (ab), M. A. Patetta-Queirolo et al., March, 476
- ionization build-up in upper respiratory air passages during teletherapy with cobalt-60 radiation (ab), E. R. Epp et al., May, 799
- National Bureau of Standards Handbook 54: Addendum to Report on Protection Against Radiations from Radium, Cobalt-60, and Cesium-137, Feb., 270
- physical aspects of rotation therapy (ab), H. E. Johns, Jan., 145
- plastic and nylon applicators for cobalt treatment of cancer of uterine cervix by "revised" Manchester system, J. G. Hockin and F. D. Hankins, May, 757
- rotation therapy at 250 kv (compared with cobalt 60) (ab), Robert Robbins and K. C. Tsien, Jan., 145
- some observations on effect of cobalt-60 beam therapy on epidermoid carcinoma during first 5-year study period (ab), Ivan H. Smith and J. S. Lott, Jan., 151
- transit dose system for cobalt-60 rotating teletherapy equipment (ab), Carl B. Brastrup et al., Jan., 151
- treatment of bladder and prostatic cancer by combined interstitial isotope radiation and the cobalt bomb (ab), Carl F. Rusche and Henry L. Jaffe, Jan., 144
- three years clinical experience with rotation therapy with Theratron (ab), John H. Maus and Norman A. McCormick, Jan., 146
- tumor dose rate calculator, Paul M. Pfalzner and J. C. F. MacDonald, Jan., 100
- use of radioisotopes in diagnosis of anemia (ab), Philip C. Johnson et al., April, 630
- radiocopper**
- attempts at tumor localization using Cu^{64} -labeled copper porphyrins (ab), Robert Bases et al., Feb., 311
- radiogold**
- preoperative irradiation of breast cancer with radioactive colloidal gold (Au^{199}) (ab), Masao Okuhara et al., April, 632
- use of gold and silver-coated radioactive gold colloids in palliation of ascites and pleural effusions (ab), P. F. Hahn et al., March, 470
- radioiodine.** See also Thyroid
- analysis of cardio-portal circulation time curve, determined by external scintillation detection, Ismael Mena and Leslie R. Bennett, Jan., 102

RADIOACTIVITY, radioiodine—cont.

- clinical comparison and analysis of radioactive Diodrast, Hypaque, Miokon and Urokon renograms as tests of kidney function (ab), Chester C. Winter and George V. Taplin, Jan., 149
- comparison of uptake of radioactive iodinated human serum albumin by liver tissue and liver metastases; 4 human cases (ab), Douglas W. MacEwan, April, 632
- factors affecting binding capacity of human erythrocytes for I^{131} -labeled *L*-thyroxine and *L*-triiodothyronine (ab), K. R. Crispell et al., Jan., 152
- further observations on use of I^{131} -labeled lipids in study of diseases of gastrointestinal tract (ab), Julian M. Ruffin et al., Jan., 148
- inhalation radioiodine (ab), H. G. Thode et al., Jan., 148
- intestinal absorption of iodine-131-labeled triolein and oleic acid in normal subjects and in steatorrhea (ab), Ervin Kaplan et al., March, 470
- localization of placenta in suspected cases of placenta praevia with use of radioactive isotopes (RIHSA) (ab), Nestor R. Canoy, May, 792
- myeloscintigraphy: useful procedure for localization of spinal block lesions (ab), Charles R. Perryman et al., June, 910
- plasma insulin- I^{131} in diabetic patients (ab), Robert E. Bolinger and Harold J. Grady, Feb., 311
- radiation pneumonitis and fibrosis: a complication of radioiodine treatment of pulmonary metastases from cancer of thyroid (ab), J. E. Rall et al., Jan., 150
- radioiodinated triolein test for steatorrhea (ab), Morton I. Grossman and Paul H. Jordan, Jr., March, 470
- renal excretion of radioiodide in rats (ab), N. S. Halmi et al., April, 633
- volumetric, gravimetric and radioisotopic determination of fluid transfer in transurethral prostatectomy (ab), R. O. Taylor et al., Jan., 149

radioiridium

- bone density studies with gamma gage (ab), J. Gershon-Cohen et al., June, 915
- interstitial implantation in treatment of primary bronchogenic carcinoma (ab), Ulrich K. Henschke, April, 631
- quality of iridium gamma-rays within a scattering medium (ab), J. L. Haybittle, Jan., 150
- study of dose levels in radioiridium gamma-ray therapy (ab), J. S. Mitchell and J. L. Haybittle, Jan., 150

radioiron

- absorption of radioiron perfused through the duodenum of the rat (ab), Alvin S. Hyde, March, 472
- uncoated buffered ferrous sulfate: absorption in man of radioactive iron (Fe^{59}) as ferrous sulfate measured electronically (ab), Alison H. Price et al., June, 911
- use of radioisotopes in diagnosis of anemia (ab), Philip C. Johnson et al., April, 630

radiophosphorus

- diagnosis of intraocular neoplasms using radioactive phosphorus: clinical and pathological aspects (ab), Herbert C. Allen, Jr., et al., May, 797
- giant follicular lymphoblastoma: its treatment with radioisotopes (ab), John H. Lawrence and William G. Donald, Jr., May, 798
- hemorrhagic thrombocytopenia; 2 cases treated with radioactive phosphorus (ab), James R. Fountain, May, 797
- incorporation of P^{32} in muscle by normal and thyrotoxic resting rats (ab), Philip C. Johnson et al., March, 472
- localization of brain tumors at operation with radioactive phosphorus: an improved technic using a proportional counter (ab), Charles V. Robinson and Bertram Selverstone, Jan., 147
- topical beta-ray therapy for superficial skin carcinomata and keratoses (ab), Merall Roth and James N. Castle, April, 630
- treatment of bladder and prostatic cancer by combined interstitial isotope radiation and cobalt bomb (ab), Carl F. Rusche and Henry L. Jaffe, Jan., 144
- treatment of lung cancer (primary and metastatic) by radioactive phosphorus administered intravenously, intra-arterially and intracardially (ab), Irving M. Ariei, April, 631
- treatment of malignant blood diseases by radioactive phosphorus. Part I. Clinical aspects (ab), Ingmar Bergström and Erik Lindgren, Jan., 149
- treatment of malignant blood diseases by radioactive phosphorus. Part II. Hematological aspects (ab), Ingmar Bergström, Jan., 149
- use of radioactive phosphorus in therapy of leukemia, polycythemia vera and lymphomas; a report of 10 years experience (ab), Robert B. Chodos and Joseph F. Ross, March, 471

radiostrontium

- uptake of radioactive rubidium (Rb^{86}) by breast tumors (ab), David M. Sklaroff, April, 632

radiosodium

- absorption of sodium from human urinary bladder (ab), C. G. Vivion et al., Jan., 151

radiostrontium

- experimental hydronephrosis produced by beta irradiation of ureter (ab), Lucien B. Guze and William O'Shea, March, 476

- retention of Sr^{90} and Ca^{45} in rhesus monkeys, Patricia W. Durbin, Marilyn H. Williams, Marshall W. Parrott and Hardin B. Jones, Jan., 98

radiothorium

- healing bone fractures and simultaneous administration of radioisotopes of sulfur, calcium and yttrium (ab), N. S. MacDonald et al., March, 472
- synthesis and metabolism of radioactive heparin (ab), Harold B. Eiber and Isidore Danishefsky, June, 910

radiothorium

- effect upon hypophysis of radioactive yttrium (ab), William A. Kelly et al., March, 473
- healing bone fractures and simultaneous administration of radioisotopes of sulfur, calcium and yttrium (ab), N. S. MacDonald et al., March, 472

RADIOBIOLOGY

- See also Radiations, effects; Roentgen Rays, effects
- effect of revealers (detectors) in radiobiology and radiotherapy (ab), Gian G. Palmieri, May, 802

RADIOGRAPHY

- See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis; Roentgen Rays, technic; under diseases, organs, and regions

RADIOISOTOPES

- See Radioactivity

RADIOLOGICAL SOCIETIES

- American Club of Therapeutic Radiologists, Jan., 112
- Arkansas Radiological Society, June, 877
- Association of Radiologists of Province of Quebec, April, 592
- Atlanta Radiological Society, April, 592
- Canadian Association of Radiologists, April, 592
- Central Ohio Radiological Society, Feb., 276
- Eastern Conference of Radiologists, Jan., 112
- Florida West Coast Radiological Society, Jan., 112
- Greater Cincinnati Radiological Society, Feb., 276
- Greater Miami Radiological Society, March, 440
- Greater St. Louis Society of Radiologists, May, 761
- Kansas Radiological Society, April, 592
- Kentucky Radiological Society, March, 440
- Mississippi Radiological Society, March, 440
- Nebraska State Radiological Society, Feb., 276
- North Florida Radiological Society, April, 592
- Oklahoma State Radiological Society, May, 761
- Pacific Northwest Radiological Society, March, 440
- Rochester (N. Y.) Roentgen Ray Society, March, 440
- Rocky Mountain Radiological Society, May, 761
- San Francisco Radiological Society, Jan., 112
- Secretaries and meeting dates, Jan., 119; April, 599
- Sociedad Argentina de Radiología, May, 761
- Sociedad Colombiana de Radiología, Feb., 276
- Society of Nuclear Medicine, March, 440
- Southwestern Society of Nuclear Medicine, Feb., 276
- Tennessee Radiological Society, June, 877
- Tri-State Radiological Society, Jan., 112
- Utah State Radiological Society, Jan., 112
- Wisconsin Radiological Society, Jan., 112

RADIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF NORTH AMERICA

- Robbins, Laurence L., president (ed), Stanley M. Wyman and Milford D. Schulz, Feb., 271

44th annual meeting

- (ed), Feb., 272
- Carman lecture: Of cancer, gastric secretion, and of other things, Owen H. Wangenstein, Feb., 160
- introduction of Carman lecturer, Leo G. Rigler, Feb., 157
- presidential address: a critique of roentgen interpretation (ed), Leo G. Rigler, March, 431
- scientific exhibits, Feb., 274

gold medal

- presentation to Dr. Robert R. Newell, Feb., 274

RADIOLOGY AND RADIOLOGISTS

- expectation of life and mortality from cancer among British radiologists (ab), W. M. Court Brown and R. Doll, June, 911
- the radiologist looks at radiation hazards, Paul C. Hodges, April, 481
- the roentgen and the rad and their use in radiology (ab), H. E. Johns, April, 630
- two-year experience of teaching medical radiology in medical institute (ab), N. N. Mirolubov, March, 466

RADIOTHERAPY

- See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Dosimeters; Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Therapy; under diseases, organs, and regions
- development of a room specifically designed for total-body irradiation, Otto D. Sahler, Feb., 266
- effect of revealers (detectors) in radiobiology and radiotherapy (ab), Gian G. Palmieri, May, 802

RADIUM

- See also Radon
- method for testing radium containers for leakage using well-type scintillation counter, John Hale, Jan., 105
- National Bureau of Standards Handbook 54: Addendum to Report on Protection Against Radiations from Radium, Cobalt-60, and Cesium-137, Feb., 270
- radium (Ra^{226}) and radon (Rn^{222}) metabolism in dogs (ab), M. A. Van Dilla et al., May, 799
- unnecessary radiation exposure from radium (ab), Jan Lieben, Feb., 313

RADON

- radium (Ra^{226}) and radon (Rn^{222}) metabolism in dogs (ab), M. A. Van Dilla et al., May, 799
- radon retention in radium-injected beagles (ab), C. W. Mays et al., June, 911

- RAILE, RICHARD B.** See **SWAIMAN, KENNETH F.**
- RALL, J. E., ALPERS, J. B., LEWALLEN, C. G., SONENBERG, M., BERMAN, M., and RAWSON, R. W.:** Radiation pneumonitis and fibrosis: a complication of radioliodine treatment of pulmonary metastases from cancer of the thyroid (ab), Jan., 150
- RANDOLPH, M. L.** See **PATETTA-QUEIROLO, M. A.**
- RANKIN, JOHN.** See **DICKIE, HELEN A.**
- RAWSON, R. W.** See **RALL, J. E.**
- RAY, JOHN E.** See **OCHSNER, SEYMOUR FISKE**
- RAYL, JOHN E., and SMITH, DANIEL E.:** Recent advances in bronchography (ab), Jan., 129
- Von RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE.** See **Neurofibromatosis**
- RECTUM**
—clinical significance of rectal and bladder dose measurements in radium therapy of cancer of uterine cervix (ab), Gilbert H. Fletcher et al, Jan., 144
- REDGATE, E. S.** See **CASTER, W. O.**
- REEDY, WILLIAM J.** See **KOSZEWSKI, BOHDAN J.**
- REEVE, THOMAS S.** See **MONK, IAN**
- REEVES, ROBERT J.** See **RICHARDS, GEORGE J., Jr.**
- REHAK, EDWARD M.** See **BERSACK, SOLOMON R.**
- REICH, RUDOLPH S., and ROSENBERG, NORMAN J.:** Occult fractures (ab), Feb., 300
- REID, CYPRIAN B.** See **MALSKY, STANLEY J.**
- REINHARDT, K.** See **SOMMER, F.**
- RELATIVE BIOLOGICAL EFFECTIVENESS.** See **Neutrons**
- RENZI, A. A.** See **WANG, S. C.**
- RESPIRATION**
—chest radiography of prematures: a planned study of 104 patients including clinicopathologic correlation of respiratory distress syndrome (ab), William A. Bauman and Jerome Nadelhaft, June, 885
- RESPIRATORY TRACT**
—ionization build-up in upper respiratory air passages during teletherapy with cobalt-60 radiation (ab), E. R. Epp et al, May, 799
- RETICULOSARCOMA.** See **Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma**
- RETROGASTRIC SPACE.** See **Abdomen**
- RETROPERITONEUM.** See **Ureters**
- RETROPNEUMOPERITONEUM.** See **Pneumography**
- REVEALATORS**
—effect of revealers (detectors) in radiobiology and radiotherapy (ab), Gian G. Palmieri, May, 802
- REY BARRERA, A.** See **ESGUERRA GÓMEZ, GONZALO**
- RHABDOMYOSARCOMA.** See **Sarcoma, myosarcoma**
- RHODES, ROBERT.** See **JACKSON, KENNETH L.**
- RIBS**
—cyst-like and cystic lesions, with special reference to their radiological differential diagnosis based on discussion of 5 cases (ab), Karl Mendl and Cyril J. Evans, May, 791
—unilateral rib-notching from collateral circulation after division of subclavian artery (ab), Maurice Campbell, Feb., 264
- RICE, EDWARD G., HERNDON, JOHN F., VAN LOON, EDWARD J., and GREENBERG, SAMUEL M.:** Enhancement of vitamin B₁₂ absorption by D-Sorbitol as measured by maternal and fetal tissue levels in pregnant rats (ab), April, 633
- RICHARDS, GEORGE J., Jr., and REEVES, ROBERT J.:** Mediastinal tumors and cysts in children (ab), Jan., 131
- RICHARDSON, JESSE F.** See **SAMMONS, BILLY P.**
- RICKETS**
—metaphyseal dysostosis resembling vitamin D-refractory rickets (ab), Robert Evans and John Caffey, April, 620
- RIEMER, WILLIAM.** See **DAURELLE, GEORGE**
- RIFF, G.** See **BONTE, G.**
- See **LAINE, E.**
- RIGLER, LEO G.:** Introduction of the Carman Lecturer, Feb., 157
—and **GODFREY, H. WILSON:** The roentgen diagnosis of ileo-ileal intussusception (ab), March, 461
- RIHSA.** See **Radioactivity, radioiodine**
- RIMPAU, A., and SEILS, H.:** Results of anatomical and pathological studies on the carotid artery after percutaneous punctures of the vessel and its clinical significance (ab), June, 893
- RIOPELLE, A. J., ADES, H. A., and MORGAN, F. E., Jr.:** Peripheric blood of the x-irradiated rhesus monkey (ab), Feb., 314
- RISCHBIETH, R. H. C., and BULL, J. W. D.:** The significance of enlargement of the superior orbital (sphenoidal) fissure (ab), May, 769
- ROACH, JOHN F.** See **VAN WOERT, IRVING, Jr.**
- ROAN, PATRICIA L.** See **SANTOS, GEORGE W.**
- ROBBINS, LAURENCE L.** See **SNIFFEN, RONALD C.**
- ROBBINS, ROBERT, and TSIEH, K. C.:** Rotation therapy at 250 Kv (ab), Jan., 145
- ROBINSON, CHARLES V., and SELVERSTONE, BERTRAM:** Localization of brain tumors at operation with radioactive phosphorus. An improved technique using a proportional counter (ab), Jan., 147
- ROBINSON, FRANKLIN.** See **SHAPIRO, ROBERT**
- ROBINSON, SAUL.** See **STRAUSS, PHILIP**
- ROCHE, A. D., PICARD, D., and VERNHES, A.:** Silicosis of ocher workers: a clinical and anatomopathologic study (ab), March, 449
- RODRÍGUEZ, ROBERTO.** See **MARCHAND, ERNESTO J.**
- RODRÍGUEZ JUANOTENA, J.** See **PALMA, E.**
- RODRÍGUEZ MARTÍNEZ, R. J.** See **PALMA, E.**
- ROENTGEN RAYS**
See also **Body-Section Roentgenography; Cineroentgenography; Kymography; Radiations; Radiotherapy; Roentgen Therapy**
—the roentgen and the rad and their use in radiology (ab), H. E. Johns, April, 630
apparatus. See also **Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy; Roentgen Therapy**
—external lead shutter system for supervoltage roentgenography, Stanley J. Malsky, Cyprian B. Reid, Bernard Roswit, Sol M. Unger and Edmund Kerut, Feb., 263
—**image intensifier.** See **Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy**
—ultrashort (millisecond) timing and a rapid film changer in pediatric radiography; evaluation of Dynapulse and impulse timing (ab), Barton R. Young et al, Jan., 143
diagnosis. See also **Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgen Rays, technic**
—a critique of roentgen interpretation: Presidential Address: Radiological Society of North America (ed), Leo G. Rigler, March, 431
—carbon dioxide as contrast medium in roentgenography (ab), William S. Blakemore et al, March, 467
—diagnostic radiology course, University of California Medical Center, San Francisco, Jan., 113
—**high-voltage roentgenography.** See **Colon, roentgenography; Roentgen Rays, technic**
—radiation reduction by combined copper and aluminum filtration in radiography, Lewis E. Etter, Adolph G. Kammer, John A. Dattoli, Herman Cember, Charles R. Griffith and Lawrence C. Cross, June, 863
—teaching objectives in diagnostic roentgenology (ed), Robert S. Sherman, May, 759
effects. See also **Radiations, effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects**
—bacteriological studies on mice exposed to supraethal doses of ionizing radiations. II. Fast neutron and x-radiation from laboratory sources (ab), Myron S. Silverman et al, April, 638
—changes in central nervous system after 700 r total-body irradiation (ab), W. O. Caster et al, March, 475
—chronic radiation mortality in mice after single whole-body exposure to 250-, 135-, and 80-kvp x-rays (ab), Douglas Grahm and George A. Sacher, April, 637
—development of radiation cataract in relation to water content of lens (ab), U. Ehling and E. Krokowski, Jan., 153
—effect of fractionated x-ray irradiation on spinal cord of animals (ab), Alfred Breit, June, 913
—effect of irradiation of body on virulence of typhoid fever bacilli (ab), G. A. Chekatilo, March, 479
—effect of irradiation on bound iron and unsaturated iron-binding capacity in rabbits (ab), Thomas J. Haley et al, April, 639
—effect of irradiation on function of adrenal autotransplants in rat (ab), Leland C. Wyman et al, March, 477
—effect of irradiation on muscle fatigue in rats (ab), Thomas J. Haley et al, April, 636
—effect of single irradiation by x-rays on developing brain in rats (ab), E. N. Kosmarskaya and Yu. I. Bareshe-nuev, March, 476
—effect of total x-ray irradiation on secretory function of stomach and intestines (ab), M. F. Nesterin, March, 476
—effect of x-ray dose on protective action and persistence of rat bone marrow in irradiated, penicillin-treated mice (ab), George W. Santos et al, June, 914
—effect on circulating blood volume of partial shielding of rat intestine during irradiation (ab), Marguerite N. Swift and S. Tom Taketa, June, 915
—effects of concomitant superficial x-radiation upon lethal effectiveness of 250-kvp x-rays, Edward L. Alpen and D. M. Jones, Jan., 81
—effects of roentgen irradiation on tumor bed. III. Differential inhibiting action on growth of mouse mammary carcinoma resulting from pre- or posttransplantation irradiation (ab), H. Vermund et al, March, 477
—effects of 2,560 r of x-rays on spermatogenesis in mouse (ab), John H. D. Bryan and John W. Gowen, May, 801
—effects of x-rays, irradiated sea water, and oxidizing agents on attachment of Bugula larvae (ab), William F. Lynch, Feb., 315
—electrolyte excretion in rat after severe intestinal damage by irradiation (ab), Kenneth L. Jackson et al, May, 801
—evidence of circulatory failure in early radiation response of chicken (ab), S. P. Stearner et al, April, 639
—examinations of radiation effects on liver, spleen, and kidney with electron microscope (ab), Eberhard Scherer and Wolrad Vogell, May, 802
—failure of pregnancy as protective agent against x-irradiation (ab), J. F. Spalding et al, April, 638
—fractionated dose effects on survival and organ weights in irradiated mice (ab), J. G. Kereianes et al, March, 477
—further evidence of indirect induction by radiation of lymphocytic neoplasms in mice (ab), L. W. Law and Michael Potter, March, 475
—gastric lesions in experimental animals following single exposures to ionizing radiations (ab), G. Brecher, June, 913

ROENTGEN RAYS, effects—cont.

- genetic factors influencing irradiation protection by bone marrow. II. The histocompatibility-2 (H-2) locus (ab), Delta E. Uphoff and L. W. Law, March, 478
 - hepatic glycogen, lipogenesis and glucose-6-phosphatase in x-irradiated and control rats (ab), John G. Coniglio et al, March, 473
 - histological response of duodenum to irradiation in hypophysectomized rats (ab), Burton L. Baker et al, June, 914
 - immunological characteristics of radiation chimaeras (ab), P. L. T. Ilbery et al, April, 639
 - increased survival in irradiated animals treated with bacterial endotoxins (ab), Willie W. Smith et al, March, 478
 - influence of abdominal radiation on response of rabbits to intravenous endotoxin (ab), Bruce W. Jarvis et al, April, 639
 - intestinal weight loss in mice irradiated by roentgen rays, gamma rays, and fast neutrons (ab), M. A. Patetta-Queirolo et al, March, 476
 - irradiation-induced mitotic abnormalities in mouse liver regenerating after carbon tetrachloride injury. I. Total-body irradiation (ab), Mary D. Albert, Jan., 154
 - irradiation-induced mitotic abnormalities in mouse liver regenerating after carbon tetrachloride injury. II. Partial-body irradiation (ab), Mary D. Albert, Jan., 154
 - lipid metabolism in irradiated mice and rats (ab), Roy B. Mefferd, Jr., et al, June, 914
 - marrow-cell suspensions in bone-marrow damage due to radiation (ab), Theodor M. Fliedner, May, 801
 - mechanism of emesis following irradiation (ab), S. C. Wang et al, April, 636
 - mechanism of radiation effect on DNA synthesis (ab), L. G. Lajtha et al, March, 480
 - nature of effect of ACTH and cortisone on tumor growth in irradiated animals, Henry P. Plenk, Roger Fuson and Fred M. Sorensen, Jan., 75
 - nonspecific protective effect of small lead shields against irradiation death in rat (ab), David F. Bohr et al, April, 637
 - peripheral blood of x-irradiated rhesus monkey (ab), A. J. Riopelle et al, Feb., 314
 - postirradiation parabiosis: influence of Myleran on protection (ab), Martin Schneider et al, April, 636
 - preclusion of secondary phase of irradiation syndrome by inoculation of fetal hematopoietic tissue following lethal total-body irradiation (ab), Delta E. Uphoff, March, 478
 - radiation-induced "dental death" in mice (ab), A. C. Upton et al, June, 913
 - relative effects of splenic and bone-marrow cells on lethally irradiated mice (ab), Takashi Makinodan et al, March, 478
 - resistance to experimental infection and mobilization of granulocytes in irradiated mice treated with bacterial endotoxin (ab), Willie W. Smith et al, March, 479
 - roentgen-induced carcinoma of rat tail (ab), Ernst Stutz and Ursula Bluthgen, April, 636
 - single dosage x-ray radiation to lung and posterior mediastinum through open chest. I. Results in dogs receiving dosage between 6,000 and 15,000 r (ab), John J. Fomon et al, May, 800
 - so-called "recovery" phenomenon and "protection" against irradiation at cellular level (ab), Roberts Rugh, May, 802
 - stimulation of feeler reflexes in snails by roentgen and alpha rays (ab), Otto D. Hug, April, 640
 - strain differences in response to whole-body irradiation and shielding procedures in rat (ab), David F. Bohr et al, April, 637
 - total-body irradiation and allyl alcohol damage of liver: study of change in resistance of body caused by irradiation (ab), Wilhelm Eger and Christa Terruhn, April, 636
 - transplantation of homologous erythropoietic elements in rats after sublethal doses of x-radiation (ab), T. L. Odell, Jr., and B. C. Caldwell, Feb., 314
 - variability of *in vitro* sensitivity of human leukemic lymphocytes to x-rays and chemotherapeutic agents (ab), Robert Schrek et al, April, 635
- films.** See also Roentgenograms
- "spot" photofluorography with image intensifier and new polaroid projection film: application foreshadowing immediate reporting and miniaturization, duplication and projection of roentgen film records with reduction in radiation exposure (ab), Herbert M. Stauffer et al, March, 468
- fluoroscopy.** See also Cine-roentgenography; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, protection against
- encephalography with image intensifier (ab), O. Wiedenmann and K. H. Leuchs, May, 772
 - experimental results with panel x-ray amplifier, B. Kazan and E. W. Godfrey, June, 855
 - radiation hazards attending use of transportable image intensifier (ab), Jürgen Kockum et al, March, 474
 - "spot" photofluorography with image intensifier and new Polaroid projection film: application foreshadowing immediate reporting and miniaturization, duplication and projection of roentgen film records with reduction in radiation exposure (ab), Herbert M. Stauffer et al, March, 468
- survey of shoe-fitting x-ray fluoroscopes located in New South Wales (ab), Alan Bell and H. M. White, March, 474
- high-voltage.** See Roentgen Rays, technic; Roentgen Therapy
- injurious effects.** See also Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, protection against
- can radiation cause thyroid cancer? (ab), B. J. Duffy, Jr., Jan., 153
 - carcinoma of thyroid following irradiation of neck (ab), David Rabinowitz and J. Katz, June, 912
 - cortisone and treatment of radiation sickness (ab), R. Finney, April, 635
 - effects of irradiation of fetus: 10-year follow-up of pelvimetry during pregnancy (ab), Stephen D. Mills et al, March, 475
 - elusiveness of neoplasia following roentgen therapy for thymic enlargement in childhood, Leonid S. Snegireff, April, 508
 - experimental studies. See Roentgen Rays, effects
 - generalized skin reaction following deep x-ray therapy, Andrew P. Dedick, Jr., and Vincent M. Whelan, May, 751
 - genetic effects in children and grandchildren of women treated for infertility and sterility by roentgen therapy: report of a study of 33 years, Ira I. Kaplan, April, 518
 - gonadal dose from mass miniature chest x-rays (ab), H. E. Johns and J. C. Wilson, Feb., 312
 - gonadal dose in radiation therapy, Norman A. Bailly, Virgil E. Yoder and Miguel A. Bozzini, Jan., 98
 - government looks at radiation hazards, Clinton C. Powell, April, 489
 - hazards of diagnostic radiology: a physicist's point of view, Edward W. Webster, April, 493
 - limited survey of radiation exposure from dental x-ray units, Robert O. Gorson, Ronald M. Halvorsen, Jesse Lieberman and Edward V. Aiken, Jan., 1
 - osteomyelitis of mandible following irradiation: experimental study, Elmer Ng, Frank W. Chambers, Jr., Harry S. Ogden, Granville W. Coggs and Jackson T. Crane, Jan., 68
 - pleural effusions following supravoltage radiation for breast carcinoma, Arnold L. Bachman and Kevin Macken, May, 699
 - presumed radiation carcinoma of tongue base and carcinoma of thyroid: resection, with tube pedicle repair; case (ab), William R. Nelson and A. William Mayer, Jr., Feb., 312
 - radiation hazards attending use of transportable image intensifier (ab), Jürgen Kockum et al, March, 474
 - radiation hazards of intravenous pyelography (ab), Irving Van Woert, Jr., et al, Feb., 312
 - radiation hazards to fetus (ab), Lance Townsend, June, 912
 - radiobiologic observations on cancer patients treated with whole-body x-irradiation (ab), Lowell S. Miller et al, April, 635
 - radiologist looks at radiation hazards, Paul C. Hodges, April, 481
 - some unusual observations on radiation injury to bone (ab), J. Kolář and R. Vrabec, March, 475
 - x-irradiation effects on human fetus (ab), Roberts Rugh, April, 634
- physics.** See also Roentgen Therapy
- glass dosimetry of soft x-rays (ab), Tor Brustad and Thormod Henriksen, May, 797
 - measurement of integral dose in unit density phantoms of uniform cross section, H. H. Rossi, R. Leibowitz and F. de Friess, Jan., 104
 - spectra of scattered radiation at points off beam axis, D. V. Cormack and S. Mak, Jan., 107
- protection against.** See also Radiations, protection against; Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
- broad beam attenuation in concrete for 50 to 300-kvp x-rays and in lead for 300-kvp x-rays, E. Dale Trout, John P. Kelley and Arthur C. Lucas, Jan., 62
 - dose reduction in pelvimetry (ab), A. Appleby et al, March, 465
 - experimental studies. See Roentgen Rays, effects
 - radiation reduction by combined copper and aluminum filtration in radiography, Lewis E. Etter, Adolph G. Kammer, John A. Dattoli, Herman Cemper, Charles R. Griffith and Lawrence C. Cross, June, 863
 - rational use of x-ray in medicine and dentistry with particular regard to protective measures (ab), A. Bradley Soule, Jr., et al, Feb., 313
 - simple method for reducing radiation hazard associated with photofluorography (ab), Howard L. Goldman and Henry H. Shultz, March, 475
 - "spot" photofluorography with image intensifier and new polaroid projection film: application foreshadowing immediate reporting and miniaturization, duplication and projection of roentgen film records with reduction in radiation exposure (ab), Herbert M. Stauffer et al, March, 468
 - staff protection in an Australian diagnostic x-ray department (ab), Morris Owen, Feb., 314
 - testicular shield (ab), Paul C. Hodges et al, May, 800
- stereoscopy.** See Lymphatic System
- technic.** See also Body-Section Roentgenography; Cine-roentgenography; Kymography; Pneumography; Roentgen Therapy; etc.

ROENTGEN RAYS, technic—cont.

- direct color roentgenography: theory and facts of color roentgenography (ab), Louis J. Bonann, March, 467
- external lead shutter system for supervoltage roentgenography, Stanley J. Malsky, Cyprian B. Reid, Bernard Roswit, Sol M. Unger and Edmund Kerut, Feb., 263
- high-voltage diagnostic technics (ab), Robert D. Shepard et al, June, 904
- supervoltage roentgenography (ab), Gerald M. McDonnell et al, March, 466
- ultrashort (millisecond) timing and a rapid film changer in pediatric radiography; evaluation of Dynapulse and impulse timing (ab), Barton R. Young et al, Jan., 143

ROENTGEN THERAPY

- See also Betatron; Cancer, radiotherapy; Radiotherapy; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, protection against; under diseases, organs, and regions
- arc therapy with 250 kv x-rays: a symposium. I. Basic physical problems (ab), Frank T. Farmer, April, 628
- arc therapy with 250 kv x-rays: a symposium. II. The effects of some variables on arc therapy dosage distributions (ab), J. F. Fowler, April, 628
- arc therapy with 250 kv x-rays: a symposium. III. Five years experience of arc therapy (ab), Oliver Chance, April, 628
- arc therapy with 250 kv x-rays: a symposium. IV. The treatment of carcinoma of cervix by a combination of intracavitary radium and arc therapy (ab), Margaret D. Snelling and Babette E. Stern, April, 629
- field shaping and selective protection in megavolt radiation therapy, Kenneth A. Wright, Basil S. Proimos, John G. Trump, Magnus I. Smedal, David O. Johnston and Ferdinand A. Salzman, Jan., 101
- irradiation of entire skin surface of body with long-wave roentgen rays (ab), G. L. Sannazzari, April, 628
- isodose curves for horizontal rotation therapy with 2 Mvp roentgen rays, Norman A. Bailly and Virgil E. Yoder, March, 406
- measurement of integral dose in unit density phantoms of uniform cross section, H. H. Rossi, R. Leibowitz and F. de Friess, Jan., 104
- note on output variation of medical Van de Graaff unit (ab), Martin L. Rozenfeld, Jan., 147
- rotation therapy at 250 kv (ab) Robert Robbins and K. C. Tsien, Jan., 145

ROENTGENKYMOGRAPHY. See Kymography**ROENTGENOGRAMS**

- See also Roentgen Rays, films
- scatter roentgenogram: its application to the determination of predilection of primary tuberculosis (ab), Walter Lentino, Jan., 129
- ROGERS, B. S. See STORER, JOHN B.**
- ROGERS, C. WILLIAM:** Lipomas of the colon. Report of a case in a patient with multiple neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease), May, 754
- ROGERSON, ALEXANDER G. See JONES, MALCOLM D.**
- ROMINGER, C. JULES:** The normal axillary venogram (ab), June, 894
- RONDELL, P. A. See BOHR, DAVID F.**
- ROOT, JILL F. See SWAIMAN, KENNETH F.**
- ROSE, F. CLIFFORD. See JEPSON, EWART M.**
- ROSE, Y. See ROUJEAU, J.**
- ROSEFF, IRWIN, LEVINE, BURTON, and GILBERT, LAWRENCE:** Lipothymoma simulating cardiomegaly. Case report (ab), May, 780
- ROSEN, SAMUEL H., CASTLEMAN, BENJAMIN, and LIEBOW, AVERILL A.:** Pulmonary alveolar proteinosis (ab), April, 608
- ROSENBERG, GILBERT:** Biologic half-life of I^{131} in the thyroid of healthy males (ab), March, 469
- ROSENBERG, NORMAN J. See REICH, RUDOLPH S.**
- ROSENFELD, GEORGE:** Functional studies of the calf adrenal cortex following total-body exposure to a single lethal dose of γ -radiation (ab), March, 476
- ROSS, JOSEPH F. See CHODOS, ROBERT B.**
- ROSSI, H. H., LEIBOWITZ, R., and de FRIESS, F.:** Measurement of integral dose in unit density phantoms of uniform cross section, Jan., 104
- ROSSMANN, BELA:** Roentgen anatomy of the infant ear (ab), May, 775
- Roentgenograms of normal infant ears (ab), May, 775
- A simple method for taking roentgenograms of an infant's ear (ab), May, 775
- ROSWIT, BERNARD. See MALSKEY, STANLEY J.**
- ROTATION THERAPY. See Betatron; Radioactivity, radiocobalt; Roentgen Therapy; Theratron**
- ROTH, MERALL, and CASTLE, JAMES N.:** Topical beta ray therapy for superficial skin carcinomata and keratoses (ab), April, 630
- ROTHERBERG, SANFORD F., PENKA, ERNEST J., and GARRITY, RICHARD W.:** A new isotope method for detecting continued or recurrent bleeding after subarachnoid hemorrhage (ab), Jan., 147
- ROUJEAU, J., and ROSE, Y.:** On certain pulmonary talcomas (ab), May, 777
- ROUX, MARCEL, DEBRAY, CH., LE CANUET, R., and LAUMONIER, R.:** Radiologic findings and pathological anatomy in terminal cholelithiasis (ab), March, 462
- ROVIRA, M. JACAS, R., and LEY, A.:** The collateral circulation in thrombosis of the internal carotid artery and its branches (ab), May, 773

ROWLAND, R. E. See JOWSEY, J.**ROYER, CHARLES. See CAFFEY, JOHN****ROZENFELD, MARTIN L.:** Note on output variation of medical Van de Graaff unit (ab), Jan., 147**RUBENFELD, SIDNEY. See BASES, ROBERT****RUBIDIUM, RADIOACTIVE. See Radioactivity, radio-rubidium****RUBIN, PHILIP, ANDREWS, J. ROBERT, PATON, RICHARD, and FLICK, ARNOLD:** Response of radiation pneumonitis to adrenocorticoids (ab), Jan., 153**RUFFIN, JULIAN M., KEEVER, IVAN C., CHEARS, CROCKETT, Jr., SHINGLETON, WILLIAM W., BAYLIN, GEORGE J., ISLEY, JOSEPH K., and SANDERS, AARON P.:** Further observations on the use of I^{131} -labeled lipids in the study of diseases of the gastrointestinal tract (ab), Jan., 148**RUGH, ROBERTS:** The so-called "recovery" phenomenon and "protection" against x-irradiation at the cellular level (ab), May, 802**X-irradiation effects on the human fetus (ab), April, 634****RUNDLES, WILLIAM R. See SALZMAN, EMANUEL****RUSCHE, CARL F., and JAFFE, HENRY L.:** Treatment of bladder and prostatic cancer by combined interstitial isotope radiation and the cobalt bomb (ab), Jan., 144**RUSH, DESMOND K. See FIGIEL, STEVEN J.****RUSSELL, RICHARD. See GILMAN, RICHARD A.****RUTLEDGE, FELIX M., and FLETCHER, GILBERT H.:** Transperitoneal pelvic lymphadenectomy following supervoltage irradiation for squamous-cell carcinoma of the cervix (ab), June, 907**—See FLETCHER, GILBERT H.****S****SAAIBI, EDMOND. See ESGUERRA GÓMEZ, GONZALO****SACHER, GEORGE A. See GRAHN, DOUGLAS****SAHLER, OTTO D.:** Development of a room specifically designed for total-body irradiation, Feb., 266**SAKAI, HSAJIO. See JONES, MALCOLM D.****SALEEBY, GEORGE W. See TUQAN, NIMR A.****SALIVARY GLANDS****—lesions of salivary glands (ab), D. G. McEachen et al, April, 625****—problem of Mikulicz's disease (ab), D. J. du Plessis, Feb., 289****SALMONELLA****—spondylitis caused by Salmonella typhimurium (ab), Rasmus Stenström, March, 464****SALPINGOGRAPHY. See Fallopian Tubes****SALTS****—effect of revelators (detectors) in radiobiology and radiotherapy (ab), Gian G. Palmieri, May, 802****SALTZ, NATHAN J., and LUTTWAK, EDMUND:** Volvulus of the midbowel and its resulting intestinal obstruction (ab), Feb., 298**SALTZMAN, GEORG-FREDRIK:** Roentgenologic changes in cerebral sarcoidosis (ab), May, 772**SALVADOR, DIONISIO S. J. See NELSON, ROBERT S.****SALZMAN, EMANUEL, WATKINS, DAVID H., and RUNDLES, WILLIAM R.:** Opacification of radiolucent biliary calculi (ab), June, 898**SALZMAN, FERDINAND A. See WRIGHT, KENNETH A.****SAMMONS, BILLY P.:** Arteriovenous fistula of the lung, May, 710**—LUND, RONALD R., PISCHNOTTE, WILLIAM O., and RICHARDSON, JESSE F.:** Simplified phlebography of the inferior vena cava in urologic diagnosis, Feb., 222**—SARKISIAN, S. S., and KREPELA, M. C.:** Juxtacortical osteogenic sarcoma (ab), Feb., 302**SAMSON, PAUL C. See MERRILL, DUANE L.****SAMUEL, ERIC, and DENNY, MICHAEL:** An evaluation of the hazards of aortography (ab), Feb., 295**—and TRUBSHAW, W.:** Operative cholangiography (ab), June, 898**SANBORN, EARL B.:** Chronic pneumonitis simulating bronchiogenic carcinoma (ab), Feb., 291**SANDBERG, AVERY A., and SLAUNWHITE, W. ROY, Jr.:** The metabolic fate of C^{14} -progesterone in human subjects (ab), Feb., 311**SANDERS, AARON P. See RUFFIN, JULIAN M.****SANDERS, PHYLLIS C. See STORER, JOHN B.****SANDERSON, M. H. See STEARNER, S. P.****SANDLER, A. See KAYE, JOSSE****—See THOMAS, R. GLYN****SANGHVI, L. M., and MISRA, S. N.:** Loculated pleural effusion in congestive heart failure due to severe anemia: report of a case (ab), Jan., 132**SANNAZZARI, G. L.:** Irradiation of the entire skin surface of the body with long wave roentgen rays (ab), April, 629**SANTAMARIA, ARMANDO. See ESGUERRA GÓMEZ, GONZALO****SANTE, LeROY, awarded gold medal, American College of Radiology, April, 593****SANTOS, GEORGE W., COLE, LEONARD J., and ROAN, PATRICIA L.:** Effect of x-ray dose on the protective action and persistence of rat bone marrow in irradiated penicillin-treated mice (ab), June, 914**SARCOIDOSIS****—roentgenologic changes in cerebral sarcoidosis (ab), Georg-Fredrik Saltzman, May, 772**

SARCOIDOSIS—cont.

—sarcoidosis of hands (ab), Patrick FitzGerald and F. O. C. Meenan, April, 621

SARCOMA

See also under organs and regions

liposarcoma

—primary liposarcoma of bone: angiographic findings and doubts as to its intramedullary origin (ab), George Cohen, June, 900

—metastases. See also Sarcoma, myosarcoma

—expectations from partial-body irradiation in cases with generalized metastatic lesions (ab), Wilhelm A. Dalicho, Feb., 307

myosarcoma

—leiomyosarcoma of esophagus (ab), J. D. Martin, Jr., and Jennings M. Grisamore, June, 896

—metastatic embryonal rhabdomyosarcoma in growing skeleton: clinical, radiographic, and microscopic features (ab), John Caffey and Dorothy H. Andersen, April, 619

—osteosarcoma. See Bones, tumors

reticulosarcoma

—primary reticulum-cell sarcoma of spleen; case presenting as a cyst, Nimr A. Tuqan and George W. Saleeby, June, 868

SARIN, G. S., and GADEKAR, N. G.: The space between stomach and diaphragm (ab), June, 903

SARKISIAN, S. S. See SAMMONS, BILLY P.

SARTIN, JACK. See COHN, ISIDORE, Jr.

SAVAGE, D. J. See FICHARDT, T.

SAXENA, O. N.: Role of radiotherapy in calcaneal spur (ab), June, 908

SAYERS, MARTIN PETER, and BRITT, CLARENCE I.: Skull dehiscence and dural laceration in unrecognized familial craniostenosis (ab), March, 447

SCANLON, PAUL W. See EELKEMA, H. HARRISON

SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAI

—congenital flatfoot due to talonavicular dislocation (vertical talus), Samuel B. Haveson, Jan., 19

SCATTER ROENTGENOGRAM. See Roentzenograms

SCHAPIRA, ADOLFO, LEICHTLING, JULIUS J., WOLF, BERNARD S., MARSHAK, RICHARD H., and JANOWITZ, HENRY D.: Diverticulitis of the cecum and right colon: clinical and radiographic features. Report of 18 cases (ab), March, 462

SCHATZKI, RICHARD, and GARY, JOHN E.: Face-on demonstration of ulcers in the upper stomach in a dependent position (ab), March, 458

—See MacMAHON, H. EDWARD

SCHECHESTER, DAVID C. See FINEBERG, CHARLES

SCHECHESTER, M. M., BULL, J. W. D., and CAREY, P.: Two new encephalographic signs of pressure hydrocephalus (ab), April, 607

SCHERS, G. W. H.: Inhalation hazards in nuclear energy programs. Stable elements (ab), Jan., 154

SCHERER, EBERHARD, and VOGEL, WOLFRAD: Examinations of radiation effects on liver, spleen, and kidney with an electron microscope (ab), May, 802

SCHIFFER, K. H., HARTUNG, K., and STRUBEL, H.: Neuroradiological findings in mongolism (ab), June, 884

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

—pulmonary obstruction syndrome in Schistosoma mansoni pulmonary endarteritis; 5 cases (ab), Ernesto J. Marchand et al, April, 610

SCHLUNGBAUM, WERNER. See BRANDT, HANS-JURGEN

SCHNEIDER, MARTIN, WATSON, WILLIAM E., JONES, CARROLL C., and FINERTY, JOHN C.: Postirradiation parabiosis: influence of Myleran on protection (ab), April, 636

SCHNEIDERMAN, LAWRENCE J.: Isolated congenital absence of the right pulmonary artery: a caution as to its diagnosis and a proposal for its embryogenesis. Report of a case with review (ab), March, 454

SCHOBINGER, ROBERT: Internal mammary venography (ab), April, 614

Spasm of the cricopharyngeal muscle as cause of dysphagia after total laryngectomy (ab), May, 774

—**LIN, RU KAN, and MOSS, HERSHEL C.:** Significance of the venous phase in arteriographic studies of bone and soft tissue tumors (ab), Feb., 295

SCHRAEDER, WAYNE H. See JARVIS, BRUCE W.

SCHRAER, HARALD: Variation in the roentgenographic density of the os calcis and phalanx with sex and age (ab), April, 622

SCHREK, ROBERT, FRIEDMAN, IRVING A., and LEITHOLD, STANLEY L.: Variability of the in vitro sensitivity of human leukemic lymphocytes to X rays and chemotherapeutic agents (ab), April, 635

SCHUSSLER, R.: Roentgen contrast media and the radioiodine test of the thyroid gland (ab), March, 469

SCHULL, WILLIAM J.: A geneticist looks at the radiation hazard, April, 522

SCHULTZ, E. H., Jr.: The radiological diagnosis of enlargement in the region of the pancreas with special reference to increase in the retrogastric space (ab), Feb., 299

SCHULTZE, G. See FISHER, A. M.

SCHULZE, W.: Roentgenologic studies following aspiration of metallic mercury (ab), May, 779

SCHUMACHER, OTTO P., KEATING, F. RAYMOND, Jr., and ALBERT, A.: ¹³¹I metabolism in thyroid slices

of patients with various thyroidal disorders (ab), Feb., 309

SCHWANNOMA. See Tumors, neurofibroma

SCHWARTZ, SOLOMON, HANDEL, JACK, and CANDEL, SAMUEL: Azygography, March, 338

SCHWARZ, G. S. See ACKERMANN, W.

SCIATICA

—slight myelographic deformities in sciatica (ab), L. Walk, May, 791

SCIENTIFIC PAPERS

—clear writing (ed), Robert P. Barden, June, 875

SCINTIGRAPHY. See Counters and Counting

SCINTILLATION COUNTING. See Counters and Counting

SCLERODERMA

—scleroderma associated with osteopoikilosis (ab), Gerald Weissmann, May, 789

SEALY, ROSSALL. See KRIKLER, DENNIS M.

SEAVEY, PAUL W., and DORNEY, EDWARD R.: Cor triatriatum (ab), Jan., 132

SEGAL, FAY, and BEREZOWSKI, A.: Aortic arch syndrome (ab), Jan., 133

SEILS, H. See RIMPAU, A.

SELBY, A. H. See WEISSBLUTH, M.

SELIGSON, DAVID. See BURROS, HARRY M.

SILVERSTONE, BERTRAM. See ROBINSON, CHARLES V.

SENDER, B. See WERBELOFF, L.

SENSITIZATION RESPONSE. See Vagina

SEWELL, STEPHEN. See ARMEN, ROBERT N.

SEX

—variation in roentgenographic density of os calcis and phalanx with sex and age (ab), Harald Schraer, April, 622

SHALLENBERGER, PAUL L., and KAPP, DAVID F.: Acute pancreatitis: a clinical review of 72 attacks occurring in 54 patients (ab), April, 616

SHAPIRO, JEROME H. See JACOBSON, HAROLD G.

SHAPIRO, MORRIS A., and PARKER, GERALD W.: Massive dilatation of the left atrium: a case report (ab), March, 494

SHAPIRO, ROBERT, and ROBINSON, FRANKLIN: Controlled fractional pneumoencephalography, with particular reference to technic and the anatomy of the subarachnoid cisterns, May, 651

SHEKARCHI, ISABEL C. See MAKINODAN, TAKASHI

SHEPARD, ROBERT D., BERRY, JOHN F., Jr., and SPARKS, OLLIE J.: High voltage diagnostic techniques (ab), June, 904

SHERMAN, ROBERT S., and WILNER, DANIEL: Superficial spreading gastric carcinoma: Is it detectable roentgenologically? (ab), March, 458

—See DECK, FREDERICK W.

—See POCHACEVSKY, RUBEN

SHIELDING

—nonspecific protective effect of small lead shields against irradiation death in rat (ab), David F. Bohr et al, April, 637

—strain differences in response to whole-body irradiation and shielding procedures in rat (ab), David F. Bohr et al, April, 637

—testicular shield (ab), Paul C. Hodges et al, May, 800

SHIN. See Tibia

SINGLETON, WILLIAM W. See RUFFIN, JULIAN M.

SHIP, ARTHUR. See LUSTED, LEE B.

SHIPS, FRED C., and RAAF, JOHN: Lateral midline laminography in encephalography and ventriculography (ab), June, 882

SHOCK

—enhancing effect of continuous cobalt-60 gamma-radiation on susceptibility to anaphylactic shock in mice (ab), William M. Hale and Richard D. Stoner, May, 799

SHOE-FITTING FLUOROSCOPES. See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy

SHOSS, MILTON: Palliative radiation therapy: use in the advanced cancer patient (ab), June, 907

SHUFORD, W. H., and WEENS, H. S.: Azygos vein dilatation simulating mediastinal tumor (ab), June, 892

SHULTZ, HENRY H. See GOLDMAN, HOWARD L.

SIATIS, N. See MICHAEL, J. P.

SICHEL, D., and BLUM, E.: Radiography and tomography of the prostate (ab), June, 903

SIDDONS, A. H. M.: Oil granuloma of the lung. Report of three cases (ab), Jan., 131

SIDDOO, SARJIT. See JOHNSON, ARNOLD L.

SIDEROPENIA. See Iron, deficiency

SIEGERT, ANDREAS: Does supplementary roentgen castration have a noticeable therapeutic effect in breast cancer? (ab), June, 906

SIGMOID

See also Colon; Colostomy; Intestines

—sigmoid colon and urinary bladder in high fixation: roentgen changes simulating pelvic tumor, E. P. Engels, March, 419

SILICOSIS. See Pneumoconiosis

SILVER, CAROL M. See SILVER, MAURICE L.

SILVER, MAURICE L., FIELD, EUGENE A., SILVER, CAROL M., and SIMON, STANLEY D.: The post-operative lumbar myelogram, March, 344

SILVERMAN, FREDERIC N., and GILDEN, JEROME J.: Congenital insensitivity to pain: neurologic syndrome with bizarre skeletal lesions, Feb., 176

—See ARNOIS, DOLORES-CRYSTAL

- SILVERMAN, MYRON S., GREENMAN, VIVIAN, CHIN, PAUL H., and BOND, VICTOR P.:** Bacteriological studies on mice exposed to supralethal doses of ionizing radiations. II. Fast neutron and x-radiation from laboratory sources (ab), April, 638
- SIMON, STANLEY D.** See **SILVER, MAURICE L.**
- SIMONTON, J. H.** See **WOODRUFF, J. H., Jr.**
- SINUS**
aortic. See Aneurysm, aortic
Valsalva. See Aneurysm, aortic
- SINUSES, PARANASAL**
See also Maxillary Sinus
—roentgen features of nasal accessory sinus mucocoeles, A. J. Palubinskas and Hugh Davies, April, 576
—systematic use of tomography in diagnosis of carcinoma of paranasal sinuses, Gerald D. Dodd, Lois C. Collins, Robert L. Egan and J. Raul Herrera, March, 379
- SIPPOLA, VAINO.** See **NYBERG, WOLMAR**
- SIZENKO, S. P., and MARKEVICH, V. V.:** The effect of intravenous introduction of Novocain on the course of radiation sickness (ab), March, 480
- SKANDALAKIS, J. E.** See **MATTHEWS, W. A.**
- SKELETON.** See Bones
- SKIN**
See also Pigmentation
—generalized skin reaction following deep x-ray therapy, Andrew P. Dedick, Jr., and Vincent M. Whelan, May, 751
—irradiation of entire skin surface of body with long-wave roentgen rays (ab), G. L. Sannazzari, April, 629
—removal of radioactive contamination from human skin (ab), Willi C. Born, June, 916
—studies of indirect radiation effects with skin grafting experiments and colorimetric estimations of erythema (ab), B. Jolles and S. G. Greening, May, 802
- cancer**
—carcinoma of bladder with cutaneous recurrence following partial cystectomy: 10-year cure by external irradiation (ab), C. M. Burgess et al, April, 627
—topical beta-ray therapy for superficial skin carcinoma and keratoses (ab), Merall Roth and James N. Castle, April, 630
- SKLAROFF, DAVID M.:** The uptake of radioactive rubidium (Rb^{86}) by breast tumors (ab), April, 632
- See **COHN, EDWIN M.**
- SKOLNIK, EMANUEL M.** See **LEDERER, FRANCIS L.**
- SKORNECK, ALAN B., and GINSBURG, LEONARD B.:** Pulmonary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy (periostitis): its absence in pulmonary tuberculosis (ab), March, 464
- SKULL.** See Cranium
- SLAUNWHITE, W. ROY, Jr.** See **SANDBERG, AVERY A.**
- SMALLPOX**
—osteocartilaginous lesions (ab), K. S. Bose, June, 900
- SMEDAL, MAGNUS I.** See **WRIGHT, KENNETH A.**
- SMITH, DANIEL E.** See **RAYL, JOHN E.**
- SMITH, G. STEWART.** See **JONES, C. ELUNDELL**
- SMITH, GEORGE F.** See **DAURELLE, GEORGE**
- SMITH, IVAN H., and LOTT, J. S.:** Some observations on the effect of cobalt 60 beam therapy on epidermoid carcinoma during the first five-year study period (ab), Jan., 151
- SMITH, LESTER ALVIN** (obit), April, 591
- SMITH, ROBERT R.** See **LUSTED, LEE B.**
- SMITH, WILLIAM S., and KLUG, THOMAS J.:** The lumbosacral spine in multiple myeloma (ab), Feb., 304
- SMITH, WILLIE W., ALDERMAN, ILO M., and GILLESPIE, RUTH E.:** Hematopoietic recovery induced by bacterial endotoxin in irradiated mice (ab), April, 638
Increased survival in irradiated animals treated with bacterial endotoxins (ab), March, 478
Resistance to experimental infection and mobilization of granulocytes in irradiated mice treated with bacterial endotoxin (ab), March, 479
- See **BRECHER, G.**
- SMOLLAR, LEO:** Hyperthyroidism: diagnosis by failure of triiodothyronine to suppress uptake of iodine (ab), Feb., 308
- SNEGIREFF, LEONID S.:** The elusiveness of neoplasia following roentgen therapy for thymic enlargement in childhood, April, 508
- SNELLING, MARGARET D., and STERN, BABETTE E.:** Arc therapy with 250 kv x rays: A symposium. IV. The treatment of carcinoma of the cervix by a combination of intra-cavitary radium and arc therapy (ab), April, 629
- SNIFFEN, RONALD C., SOUTTER, LAMAR, and ROBINS, LAURENCE L.:** Muco-epidermoid tumors of the bronchus arising from surface epithelium (ab), June, 887
- SNODGRASS, S. R.** See **WILSON, McCLURE**
- SNOBROFF, BURTON J.** See **LEDERER, FRANCIS L.**
- SODER, PARRY D.** See **ALBRIGHT, EDWIN C.**
- SODIUM**
acetrizoate. See Arteries, roentgenography; Brain, blood supply
diatrizoate. See Arteries, roentgenography; Brain, blood supply; Fallopian Tubes
dioctylsulfosuccinate
—dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate (Doxinate) as adjunct in roentgenological investigation of gastrointestinal tract—a clinical study (ab), Angus K. Wilson, June, 897
iodide. See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
radioactive. See Radioactivity, radiosodium
- SÖDERBERG, GUNNAR.** See **LAGERGREN, CURT**
- SÖVENYI, E., BALAZS, V., and DAVID, M.:** Occlusion of the main branches of the pulmonary artery without formation of an infarct, with development of a subacute cor pulmonale (ab), May, 783
- SOFT TISSUES**
—roentgenographic studies of cutaneous and subcutaneous infiltrates in erythema induratum and erythema nodosum (ab), C. G. Leczinsky and O. Mattsson, Jan., 142
—significance of venous phase in arteriographic studies of bone and soft-tissue tumors (ab), Robert Schobinger et al, Feb., 295
- SOLOFF, LOUIS A., ZATUCHNI, JACOB, and LICATA, RICHARD:** Double mitral valve (ab), May, 781
- SOLOMON, H. JAMES.** See **HERSHEY, FALLS B.**
- SOM, MAX L.** See **WOLF, BERNARD S.**
- SOMMER, F., and REINHARDT, K.:** Displacements and torsion of the spine: their x-ray symptoms and their evaluation as causes of radicular diseases of vertebral origin (ab), Jan., 138
- SÖNENBERG, M.** See **RALL, J. E.**
- SORBITOL**
—enhancement of vitamin B₁₂ absorption by D-sorbitol as measured by maternal and fetal tissue levels in pregnant rats (ab), Edward G. Rice et al, April, 633
- SORENSEN, FRED M.** See **PLENK, HENRY P.**
- SOSNOVSKAYA, F. M.** See **TUMANIAN, M. A.**
- SOSSAI, MICHELE:** Anomalous drainage of pulmonary veins detected on "plain" roentgenograms (ab), April, 612
- SOULE, A. BRADLEY, Jr., HEILBRONN, HANS, and BANNISTER, RALPH:** The rational use of x-ray in medicine and dentistry with particular regard to protective measures (ab), Feb., 313
- SOUTTER, LAMAR.** See **SNIFFEN, RONALD C.**
- SPAET, THEODORE H.** See **JACOBSON, HAROLD G.**
- SPALDING, J. F., STRANG, V. G., and HAWKINS, S. B.:** Failure of pregnancy as a protective agent against x-irradiation (ab), April, 638
- SPARKS, J. V.:** Some post-operative findings in hiatus hernia (ab), Feb., 300
- SPARKS, OLLIE J.** See **SHEPARD, ROBERT D.**
- SPEAS, C. J.** See **PAPAVASILIOU, C. G.**
- SPECTRA**
—spectra of scattered radiation at points off beam axis, D. V. Cormack and S. Mak, Jan., 107
- SPEECH**
—investigation of children with speech defect, with particular reference to nasality (ab), James Calnan, Jan., 128
- SPENCE, A. W.:** The radiology of endocrine disorders. A symposium. I. The diagnostic value of radiology in endocrine disorders (ab), May, 793
- SPERMATOGENESIS**
—effects of 2,560 r of x-rays on spermatogenesis in mouse (ab), John H. D. Bryan and John W. Gowen, May, 801
- SPHENOID BONE**
—roentgenologic manifestations of meningiomas in region of tuberculum sellae, Robert L. Tucker, Colin B. Holman, Collin S. MacCarty and Malcolm B. Dockerty, March, 348
—significance of enlargement of superior orbital (sphenoidal) fissure (ab), R. H. C. Rischbieth and J. W. D. Bull, May, 769
- SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY**
See also Spine, intervertebral disks
—combination of encephalography with small amounts of air and myelography of cervical spinal canal (ab), K. Lewit, May, 774
—epidural pneumomyelography (ab), J. Kohout, May, 791
—myelography with positive contrast material (ab), K. Decker, Jan., 139
—Pantopaque myelencephalography, Robert Mones and Robert Werman, June, 803
—pneumographic investigation of cervical spine (ab), Jan Jirout, May, 774
—slight myelographic deformities in sciatica (ab), L. Walk, May, 791
—upright large volume dynamic myelography, Bruce N. Kvernland, Ray V. Grewe, Ivan M. Woolley and J. Robert Lee, April, 562
- SPINAL CORD**
—arteriovenous aneurysms of spinal cord; 2 cases investigated by vertebral angiography (ab), Olle Höök and Hans Lidvall, Jan., 140
—effect of fractionated x-ray irradiation on spinal cord of animals (ab), Alfred Breit, June, 913
—localized atrophy of spinal cord (ab), H. H. Jacobsen and K. Hyllested, May, 795
- tumors**
—roentgenological diagnosis and differential diagnosis of intraspinal tumors with special reference to clinical symptomatology (ab), W. Töniss et al, Jan., 140
—schwannoma (ab), K. S. Bose, April, 623
- SPINE**
See also Atlas and Axis
—esophageal obstruction due to lesions of cervical spine (ab), Howard A. Patterson and Grimes Byerly, May, 790
—myeloscintigraphy: useful procedure for localization of spinal block lesions (ab), Charles R. Perryman et al, June, 910

SPINE—cont.

- "ponticulus posticus" of first cervical vertebra, John Pyo and Robert M. Lowman, June, 850
- the "normal" lumbosacral spine, Neil E. Crow and Byron G. Brogdon, Jan., 97
- arthritis**
 - rheumatoid spondylitis: manifestations and management (ab), Aaron M. Lefkovits and J. R. Thomas, May, 790
- blood supply**
 - osteomyelitis as complication in urology with special reference to paravertebral venous plexus (ab), C. Q. Henriques, May, 789
- diseases**
 - localized osteochondritis of spine (ab), Norman M. Brown, April, 620
 - spondylitis caused by *Salmonella typhimurium* (ab), Rasmus Stenström, March, 464
- intervertebral disks**
 - cervical diskography: technic, indications and use in diagnosis of ruptured cervical disks (ab), Ralph B. Cloward, Feb., 303
 - circumscribed serous spinal arachnoiditis simulating protruded lumbar intervertebral disk; case (ab), George M. Hart, June, 900
 - elastic mechanism of intervertebral disk; further observations (ab), W. G. Horton, June, 901
 - infections of vertebral interspaces after operations on intervertebral disks (ab), C. Roger Sullivan et al, Feb., 304
 - postoperative lumbar myelogram, Maurice L. Silver, Eugene A. Field, Carol M. Silver and Stanley D. Simon, March, 344
- pathology**
 - spinal changes during leukemia in children (ab), K. Gouglis et al, Jan., 139
- roentgenography**. See also Backache: Spinal Canal Roentgenography; other subheads under Spine
 - displacements and torsion of spine: their x-ray symptoms and their evaluation as causes of radicular diseases of vertebral origin (ab), F. Sommer and K. Reinhardt, Jan., 138
 - lumbothoracic spine in multiple myeloma (ab), William S. Smith and Thomas J. Klug, Feb., 304
 - roentgenologic criteria for appraising human back as economic asset or liability (ab), George W. Henry et al, Feb., 302
- sclerosis**. See Osteosclerosis
- surgery**. See Spine, intervertebral disks
- wounds and injuries**
 - roentgenological evidence of injury to soft tissues of cervical spine (ab), D. G. Wollin, April, 620
- SPLEEN**
 - effect of bone marrow-spleen injection after fast neutron irradiation in mice (ab), Leonard J. Cole and Marie E. Ellis, June, 915
 - examinations of radiation effects on liver, spleen, and kidney with electron microscope (ab), Eberhard Scherer and Wolrad Vogell, May, 802
 - fractionated dose effects on survival and organ weights in x-irradiated mice (ab), J. G. Kereiakes et al, March, 477
 - observations on the "normal" spleen, Byron G. Brogdon and Neil E. Crow, March, 412
 - preclusion of secondary phase of irradiation syndrome by inoculation of fetal hematopoietic tissue following lethal total-body x-irradiation (ab), Delta E. Uphoff, March, 478
 - relative effects of splenic and bone-marrow cells on lethally irradiated mice (ab), Takashi Makinodan et al, March, 478
- cysts**. See Spleen, tumors
- puncture**
 - splenoportography: some advantages and disadvantages (ab), Melvin M. Figley, June, 894
- tumors**
 - primary reticulum-cell sarcoma of spleen; case presenting as cyst, Nimr A. Tuqan and George W. Saleeby, June, 888
- SPLENOPORTOGRAPHY**. See Portal Vein
- SPONDYLITIS**. See Spine, diseases
- SPROUL, J. A., Jr.** See PATETTA-QUEIROLO, M. A.
- SPY, E.** See BONTE, G.
- "SR."** See Vagina
- SRAUJ, MAURICE, MULHIM, RAHK, and WILSON, JOHN L.:** Hydatid cyst of the lung with bronchographic evaluation of treatment by internal source of the pericyst (ab), May, 777
- STARL, PERRY RUEL, and DALE, HOMER E.:** Blood volumes of dairy calves comparing Cr⁵¹-tagged red blood cells and T-1824 plasma dilution methods (ab), April, 633
- STAINSBY, WENDELL.** See CASE, ROBERT B.
- STAPHYLOCOCCI**
 - diagnostic significance of roentgenograms of thorax in caudocranial suspension, particularly in staphylococcal pneumonia of infants (ab), F. Krepler, Jan., 129
 - staphylococcal pneumonia in children and adults, Harvey I. Meyers and George Jacobson, May, 665
 - staphylococcal pneumonia; review of 21 cases in adults (ab), A. M. Fisher et al, March, 449
- STARER, F., and SUTTON, D.:** Aortic thrombosis (ab), March, 454

STARR, D. E. See HENRY, E. W. STARVATION

- radiation-induced "dental death" in mice (ab), A. C. Upton et al, June, 913
- STATTIN, STURE.** See WICKBOM, INGMAR
- STAUFFE, HERBERT M., BLACKSTONE, ARCHIE W., and CHRISTENSEN, EDWARD E.:** "Spot" photo-fluorography with image intensifier and new Polaroid projection film: Application foreshadowing immediate reporting and miniaturization, duplication and projection of roentgen film records with reduction in radiation exposure (ab), March, 468
- and **OPPENHEIMER, MORTON J.:** Conditions permitting regurgitation of radiopaque contrast material through the intact mitral valve (ab), June, 891
- STEARNER, S. P., SANDERSON, M. H., CHRISTIAN, E. J., and BRUES, A. M.:** Evidence of circulatory failure in the early radiation response of the chicken (ab), April, 639
- STEATORRHEA**
 - intestinal absorption of iodine-131-labeled triolein and oleic acid in normal subjects and in steatorrhea (ab), Erwin Kaplan et al, March, 470
 - radioiodinated triolein test for steatorrhea (ab), Morton I. Grossman and Paul H. Jordan, Jr., March, 470
- STECKEN, A. See JURGENS, R.**
- STEELE, R. E. See WEISSELUETH, M.**
- STEIN, GEORGE N., BENNETT, HUGH H., and FINKELSTEIN, ARTHUR:** The preoperative roentgen diagnosis of Meckel's diverticulum in adults (ab), March, 461
- STEIN, JOSEPH A. See ZONDEK, HERMAN**
- STEIN, JOSEPH M. See LEWIN, HANS**
- STEINBACH, HOWARD L., FELDMAN, ROBERT, and GOLDBERG, MINNIE B.:** Acromegaly, April, 535
- See **BENNETT, JOHN C.**
- STEINBERG, ISRAEL:** Pericarditis with effusion: new observations, with a note on Ewart's sign (ab), June, 890
- BALDWIN, JANET S., and DOTTER, CHARLES T.:** Coronary arteriovenous fistula (ab), Jan., 135
- and **EVANS, JOHN A.:** Roentgen diagnosis of acute and chronic traumatic aneurysm of the thoracic aorta (ab), June, 891
- See **LUKAS, DANIEL S.**
- See **POKER, NATHAN**
- VON GAL, HERBERT V., and FINBY, NATHANIEL:** Roentgen diagnosis of pericardial effusion; new angiocardigraphic observations (ab), March, 453
- STEINER, R. E.:** Pulmonary hypertension. A symposium. I. Radiological appearances of the pulmonary vessels in pulmonary hypertension (ab), Feb., 293
- STEINWALL, OSKAR:** An improved technique for testing the effect of contrast media and other substances on the blood-brain barrier (ab), Feb., 288
- STENSTRÖM, RASMUS:** Spondylitis caused by *Salmonella typhimurium* (ab), March, 464
- STENSTRÖM, K. W. See VERMUND, H.**
- SPETHENS, H. BRODIE.** See **GROSSMAN, MOSES**
- STERILITY**
 - genetic effects in children and grandchildren of women treated for infertility and sterility by roentgen therapy; report of study of 33 years, Ira I. Kaplan, April, 518
 - reputation of low-dosage irradiation of ovaries (ab), S. Leon Israel, June, 908
 - treatment of female sterility with x-ray therapy directed to pituitary and ovaries (ab), Ira I. Kaplan, June, 908
- STERN, BABETTE E. See GOLDSCHIEDER, GERTRUDE**
- See **SNELLING, MARGARET D.**
- STEVENS, KEITH A. See MOWAT, KEITH S.**
- STEWART, A. M.:** The importance of the radiographic demonstration of free gas in the foetus in the diagnosis of intra-uterine death (ab), May, 792
- STEWART, ALICE, WEBB, JOSEFINE, and HEWITT, DAVID:** A survey of childhood malignancies (ab), April, 634
- STEWART, STEELE F. See HENRY, GEORGE W.**
- STIRIS, GABRIEL:** Bone and joint changes in haemophilias (ab), Feb., 300
- STOCKMEYER, EDGARDO.** See **KOCH, WALTER**
- STOMACH**
 - See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Peptic Ulcer
 - gastric lesions in experimental animals following single exposures to ionizing radiations (ab), G. Brecher et al, June, 913
 - occurrence of hiatus hernia and insufficiency of cardia in association with pleural thickening (ab), Otsa Kuosmanen, March, 463
 - postoperative aspiration pneumonitis (ab), Gerald L. Baker and Gilbert W. Heublein, May, 779
 - space between stomach and diaphragm (ab), G. S. Sarin and N. G. Gadekar, June, 903
- cancer**
 - alterations of greater gastric curvature in roentgenogram, with remarks on malignant degeneration of peptic ulcer (ab), K. Halbeis and G. H. Marcus, March, 459
 - calcification in carcinoma of stomach (ab), Olaf Petersen, April, 615
 - carcinoma of stomach (ab), Charles A. Flood, March, 457
 - of cancer, gastric secretion, and of other things. Carman lecture, Owen H. Wangenstein, Feb., 160
 - roentgen appearance of gastric argentaffinoma, Rubem Pochaczewsky and Robert S. Sherman, March, 330

STOMACH, cancer—cont.

- roentgen studies of fine gastric mucosal relief. II. Study technic, contrast medium problems, diagnosis of chronic gastritis, relief pattern technic in the search for antral carcinoma (ab), W. Frik, March, 457
- superficial spreading gastric carcinoma: is it detectable roentgenologically? (ab), Robert S. Sherman and Daniel Wilner, March, 458

cardiospasm

- cardiomyotomy for achalasia of cardia: experience of Middlesex and Harefield Hospitals up to 1955 (ab), E. D. Acheson and G. D. Hadley, Feb., 297

displacement

- displacements of stomach and duodenum by anomalous lobes of liver (ab), Harvey I. Meyers and George Jacobson, March, 459

inflammation

- roentgen studies of fine gastric mucosal relief. II. Study technic, contrast medium problems, diagnosis of chronic gastritis, relief pattern technic in search for antral carcinoma (ab), W. Frik, March, 457

motility

- asymptomatic gastric retention in diabetics (gastroparesis diabeticorum) (ab), Paul Kassander, Feb., 297

mucosa

- roentgen studies of fine gastric mucosal relief. II. Study technic, contrast medium problems, diagnosis of chronic gastritis, relief pattern technic in search for antral carcinoma (ab), W. Frik, March, 457
- significance of prolapse of gastric mucosa (ab), David E. Dines et al., June, 896

obstruction. See Intussusception; Stomach, volvulus**preparations**

- quantitative assay of intrinsic factor activity by urinary excretion of radioactive vitamin B₁₂ (ab), Leon Ellenbogen and William L. Williams, April, 631

roentgenography. See other subheads under Stomach**secretion**

- effect of total x-ray irradiation on secretory function of stomach and intestines (ab), M. F. Nesterin, March, 476
- of cancer, gastric secretion, and of other things. Carman lecture, Owen H. Wangenstein, Feb., 160

surgery

- absorption of cobalt-60-labeled vitamin B₁₂ after subtotal gastrectomy (ab), Fritz Loewenstein, Feb., 310
- jejuno gastric intussusception—an unusual complication of gastric surgery (ab), Bert Bradford, Jr., and James E. Boggs, June, 896

syphilis

- multiple syphilitic ulcers of stomach and duodenum; case with unusual luetic manifestations (ab), Hans H. Bassoe, May, 786

tumors

- eosinophilic granuloma; case (ab), Walter Koch et al., May, 786
- gastric leiomyoma (ab), G. A. Medhurst, May, 786
- pseudotumors of gastric antrum in pernicious anemia; case (ab), Robert S. Nelson and Dionisio S. J. Salvador, May, 786

ulcers. See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, syphilis**volvulus**

- gastric volvulus; case of organo-axial volvulus with recovery (ab), Francis P. King and William H. Bell, Jr., Jan., 136

STONE, ROBERT S., awarded gold medal, American College of Radiology, April, 593

STONER, RICHARD D., and HALE, WILLIAM M.: The depressant effect of continuous cobalt-60 radiation on the secondary tetanus antitoxin response in mice (ab), May, 799

—See **HALE, WILLIAM M.**

STORER, JOHN B., ROGERS, B. S., BOONE, I. U., and HARRIS, P. S.: Relative effectiveness of neutrons for production of delayed biological effects. II. Effect of single doses of neutrons from an atomic weapon on life span of mice (ab), March, 479

—and **SANDERS, PHYLLIS C.**: Relative effectiveness of neutrons for production of delayed biological effects. I. Effect of single doses of thermal neutrons on life span of mice (ab), March, 479

STOVER, B. J. See **VAN DILLA, M. A.**

STRAIN

- strain differences in response to whole-body irradiation and shielding procedures in rat (ab), David F. Bohr et al., April, 637

STRANDJORD, NELS M. See **HODGES, PAUL C.**

STRANDNESS, D. E., Jr.: The unilateral nonfunctioning kidney (ab), Jan., 141

STRANG, V. G. See **SPALDING, J. F.**

STRAUSS, PHILIP, ABRAMS, HERBERT L., and ROBINSO, SAUL: Radiologic aspects of operable heart disease. VI. Changes following surgical closure of patent ductus arteriosus (ab), April, 611

STREETE, BILLIE G., and STULL, FRED E., Jr.: Primary repair of fracture of the left main-stem bronchus (ab), June, 887

STRESS FRACTURES. See Calcaneus; Tibia

STRICKLAND, B.: Skeletal manifestations of Gaucher's disease with some unusual findings (ab), March, 464

STRODE, W. S. See **BURGESS, C. M.**

STRONTIUM, RADIOACTIVE. See Radioactivity, radiostrontium

STRUBEL, H. See **SCHIFFER, K. H.**

STUELKE, R. G. See **HALMI, N. S.**

STULL, FRED E., Jr. See **STREETE, BILLIE G.**

STURGE-WEBER DISEASE. See Tumors, angioma

STUTZ, ERNST, and BLUTHGEN, URSULA: Roentgen-induced carcinoma of the rat tail (ab), April, 636

SUBARACHNOID CISTERNS. See Cisterna, subarachnoid

SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE. See Meninges, hemorrhage

SUBDURAL SPACE. See Meninges

SULFANILAMIDE

- evaluation of pharmacological hazards resulting from use of "Visciodol" in bronchography, Philip M. Johnson and George L. Irwin, June, 816

SULFUR, RADIOACTIVE. See Radioactivity, radiosulfur

SULLIVAN, C. ROGER, BICKEL, WILLIAM H., and SVIEN, HENDRIK J.: Infections of vertebral interspaces after operations on intervertebral disks (ab), Feb., 304

SUPRARENALS. See Adrenals

SURGERY

- postoperative complications. See also Stomach, surgery; etc.
- postoperative aspiration pneumonitis (ab), Gerald L. Baker and Gilbert W. Heublein, May, 779

SUSSMAN, BERNARD J., and FITCH, THOMAS S. P.: Thrombolysis with fibrinolysin in cerebral arterial occlusion (ab), June, 884

SUTCLIFFE, JOHN. See **BARRIE, HERBERT**

SUTTON, D. See **STARER, F.**

SUTTON, DAVID: Radiology of cerebral angiomas (with special reference to neuro-ophthalmology) (ab), Feb., 287

SVIEN, HENDRIK J. See **SULLIVAN, C. ROGER**

SVOBODA, MILAN: The oesophagus in pneumomediastinography (ab), March, 456

SWAIMAN, KENNETH F., ROOT, JILL F., and RAILE, RICHARD B.: The coil-spring sign and intramural hematoma of the proximal small intestine (ab), Feb., 297

SWANSON, HAROLD A.: Intrapulmonary effusions (ab), June, 886

SWIFT, MARGUERITE N., and TAKETA, S. TOM: Effect on circulating blood volume of partial shielding of rat intestine during x-irradiation (ab), June, 915

SWOBODA, W. See **GOUGLERIS, K.**

SYNDACTYL. See Fingers and Toes

SYNECHIAE. See Uterus, adhesions

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE

- bone lesions associated with villonodular synovitis (ab), Charles W. Breimer and Robert H. Freiburger, Feb., 301

SYNOVITIS. See Synovial Membrane

SYPHILIS. See Stomach, syphilis

SYSMETSA, ERKKI. See **LINKO, EINO**

T

T-1824. See Blood, volume

TABATZNIK, B. See **KAYE, JOSSE**

TAKBO, W. See **PALMA, E.**

TAKAYASHU'S SYNDROME (pulseless disease). See Arteries, inflammation

TAKEDA, TOMOKICHI. See **OKUHARA, MASAO**

TAKETA, S. TOM. See **SWIFT, MARGUERITE N.**

TALC

- certain pulmonary talcomas (following bronchography) (ab), J. Roujeau and Y. Rose, May, 777

TALCOMA. See Talc

TALUS. See Ankle

TANNO, AIICHI. See **OHARA, ITARU**

TAPEWORM INFECTION

- urinary excretion of radiovitamin B₁₂ in carriers of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (ab), Wolmar Nyberg et al., May, 798

TAPIE, J., MONNIER, J., LE TALLEC, Y., and DELAUDE, A.: Bronchopulmonary aspergillosis with alternating bullae and parenchymatous consolidation (ab), May, 777

TAPLEY, NORA DUV. See **KLIGERMAN, MORTON M.**

TAPLIN, GEORGE V. See **WINTER, CHESTER C.**

TAVERAS, JUAN M. See **BRAY, PATRICK F.**

TAYLOR, J. N., and GENTERS, K. W.: Clinical evaluation of two recently developed urographic media (ab), May, 793

TAYLOR, R. O., MAXSON, E. S., CARTER, F. H., BETHARD, W. F., and PRENTISS, R. J.: Volumetric, gravimetric and radioisotopic determination of fluid transfer in transurethral prostatectomy (ab), Jan., 149

TAYLOR, RAYMOND G. (obit.), Jan., 117

TAYSUM, D. H. See **VAN DILLA, M. A.**

TEACHING. See Education

TEETH

- limited survey of radiation exposure from dental x-ray units, Robert O. Gorson, Ronald M. Halvorsen, Jesse Lieberman and Edward V. Aiken, Jan., 1

—radiation-induced "dental death" in mice (ab), A. C. Upton et al., June, 915

—rational use of x-ray in medicine and dentistry with particular regard to protective measures (ab), A. Bradley Soule, Jr., et al., Feb., 313

TELETHERAPY. See Radioactivity, radiocobalt

TELEVISION

- television radioscopy during operations on biliary passages (ab), P. Mallet-Guy, April, 618

- TEPE, HANS-JOACHIM.** See **HORST, WOLFGANG**
- TERRUHN, CHRISTA.** See **EGER, WILHELM**
- TESCHENDORF, W.** See **GABEL, EVA**
- TESTES**
—testicular shield (ab), Paul C. Hodges et al, May, 800
- TETANUS**
—depressant effect of continuous cobalt-60 radiation on secondary tetanus antitoxin response in mice (ab), Richard D. Stoner and William M. Hale, May, 799
- TETRALOGY OF FALLOT.** See **Heart, abnormalities**
- THEANDER, GEORG.** See **ANDREN, LARS**
- THEODOROU, S.** See **MICHAEL, J. P.**
- THERATRON**
—three years clinical experience with rotation therapy with Theratron (ab), John H. Maus and Norman A. McCormick, Jan., 146
- THESAURIOSIS**
—thesauriosis following inhalation of hair spray: a clinical and experimental study (ab), Martin Bergmann et al, March, 449
- THIGH**
—part-thigh ratio: useful aid in evaluating uptake of I^{131} by thyroidal cancer, Malcolm Y. Colby, Jr., and Alan L. Orvis, March, 394
- THODE, H. G., DONATO, L. A., DEBUS, G. H., NACE, P. F. and JAIME, C. H.:** Inhalation radiocardiography (ab), Jan., 148
- THOMAS, J. R.** See **LEFKOVITS, AARON M.**
- THOMAS, JOHN R.** See **ALLEN, HERBERT C., Jr.**
- THOMAS, R. GLYN, and SANDLER, A.:** Primary pneumaturia with a report of a case diagnosed radiologically (ab), Feb., 306
- See **BOTHWELL, T. H.**
- THOMPSON, JORDAN.** See **BUECHNER, HOWARD A.**
- THOMSEN, GREGER.** See **DAVIDSEN, H. GÖSTA**
- THORAX**
See also **Bronchi; Heart; Hemothorax; Lungs; Mediastinum; Pleura; Ribs; etc.**
—evaluation of dose to thorax in rotational cobalt 60 therapy (ab), T. E. Burlin, Jan., 146
—thoracic actinomycosis (ab), Ewart M. Jepson et al, March, 448
- roentgenography.** See **Lungs, roentgenography**
—axial transverse tomography of chest, Stefan P. Wilk, Jan., 42
—course in x-ray diagnosis of chest diseases, Emory University School of Medicine, April, 592
—diagnostic significance of roentgenograms of thorax in caudocranial suspension, particularly in staphylococcal pneumonia of infants (ab), P. Krepler, Jan., 129
—diseases of heart and great vessels: thoracic roentgenographic manifestations (ab), André J. Bruwer et al, June, 889
—pleuroesophageal line in normal chest roentgenograms (ab), William L. DeGinder, March, 447
—simple method for reducing radiation hazard associated with photofluorography (ab), Howard L. Goldman and Henry H. Shultz, March, 475
- THORIUM DIOXIDE**
—follow-up study after Thorotrast carotid arteriography (ab), A. Berrett and D. L. McRae, April, 613
- THORNTON, WM. D.** See **ELLISON, EUGENE T.**
- THOROTRAST.** See **Thorium Dioxide**
- THROMBOCYTHEMIA.** See **Blood, platelets**
- THROMBOLYSIS.** See **Thrombosis**
- THROMBOSIS**
aortic
—aortic thrombosis (ab), F. Starer and D. Sutton, March, 454
carotid
—collateral circulation in thrombosis of internal carotid artery and its branches (ab), M. Rovira et al, May, 773
—demonstration of carotid occlusion by small dose arteriography (ab), W. H. Oldendorf, April, 612
—spontaneous thrombosis of internal carotid artery in 7-year-old child (ab), Stanton L. Goldstein and John P. Burgess, March, 447
cerebral
—radiological investigation in cases of cerebrovascular disease (ab), James W. D. Bull, Feb., 287
—thrombolysis with fibrinolysin in cerebral arterial occlusion (ab), Bernard J. Sussman and Thomas S. P. Fitch, June, 884
- THRUSH**
—thrush complicating radiotherapy of mouth and neck, H. Harrison Eickema, Paul W. Scanlon, Malcolm Y. Colby, Jr., and John A. Ulrich, Jan., 26
- THYMUS**
—elusiveness of neoplasia following roentgen therapy for thymic enlargement in childhood, Leonid S. Snegireff, April, 508
—widened roentgenographic mediastinal shadow (thymus?) and allergy in childhood (ab), Jerome Glaser et al, April, 610
- tumors**
—lipothymoma simulating cardiomegaly; case (ab), Irwin Roseff et al, May, 780
- THYROID**
—biologic half-life of I^{131} in thyroid of healthy males (ab), Gilbert Rosenberg, March, 469
—effect of estrogen on iodinated amino acids of thyroid and serum (ab), Joseph D. Feldman, March, 470
—electronic method for improvement of contrast scintigraphy of thyroid, liver, etc. (ab), Wolfgang Horst et al, May, 800
— I^{131} metabolism in thyroid slices of patients with various thyroidal disorders (ab), Otto P. Schumacher et al, Feb., 309
—method of measuring the mass of the thyroid gland in vivo (ab), L. Burkinshaw, Feb., 308
- CANCER**
—can radiation cause thyroid cancer? (ab), B. J. Duffy, Jr., Jan., 153
—carcinoma of thyroid following irradiation of neck (ab), David Rabinowitz and J. Katz, June, 912
—elusiveness of neoplasia following roentgen therapy for thymic enlargement in childhood, Leonid S. Snegireff, April, 508
—part-thigh ratio: useful aid in evaluating uptake of I^{131} by thyroidal cancer, Malcolm Y. Colby, Jr., and Alan L. Orvis, March, 394
—presumed radiation carcinoma of tongue base and carcinoma of thyroid: resection, with tube pedicle repair; case (ab), William R. Nelson and A. William Mayer, Jr., Feb., 312
—radiation pneumonitis and fibrosis: a complication of radioiodine treatment of pulmonary metastases from cancer of thyroid (ab), J. E. Rall et al, Jan., 150
—radioiodine in treatment of thyroid carcinoma (ab), A. W. G. Goodlen, June, 909
—radiotherapy for malignant tumors (ab), G. W. Blomfield, June, 905
—surgical considerations in treatment of malignant disease (ab), Geraldine Barry, June, 906
- diseases**
—observations on in vivo distribution of radioiodine in thyroid disease (ab), N. Kalant et al, March, 469
—thyroid diseases symposium, University of Oklahoma Medical Center, April, 593
- function and function tests.** See also other subheads under **Thyroid**
—basal metabolic rate, protein-bound iodine and radioactive iodine uptake: a comparative study (ab), Hugh F. Luddecke, June, 909
—effect of tranquilizing agents on radioactive iodine uptake in thyroid gland (ab), Morris T. Friedell, April, 632
—evidence of central nervous system influence upon cold-induced acceleration of thyroidal I^{131} release (ab), Karl M. Knigge and Stanley M. Bierman, April, 633
—factors affecting choice of routine radioactive iodine test for thyroid activity (ab), N. Howard et al, June, 909
—roentgen contrast media and the radioiodine test of thyroid gland (ab), R. Schüssler, March, 469
—“thyrogenic” infantilism displaying an unusual pattern of thyroid function (ab), Herman Zondek et al, Feb., 309
—variance of measurement of thyroid uptake of radioiodine due to Compton effect (ab), Egilda DeAmicis and Russell F. Cowing, March, 469
- hyperthyroidism**
—comparison of radioactive tests in diagnosis of hyperthyroidism (ab), A. W. G. Goodlen, June, 909
—hyperthyroidism: diagnosis by failure of triiodothyronine to suppress uptake of iodine (ab), Leo Smollar, Feb., 308
—incorporation of P^{32} in muscle by normal and thyrotoxic resting rats (ab), Philip C. Johnson et al, March, 472
—thyroidal accumulation of radioiodine as clinical test for hyperthyroidism (ab), I. J. L. Goldberg and Elizabeth A. Fitzsimons, June, 908
- hypothyroidism**
— I^{131} -induced hypothyroidism in intractable angina pectoris (ab), Edwin C. Albright et al, June, 910
—radiology of endocrine disorders. Symposium. II. Hypothyroidism in children (ab), R. Astley, May, 794
—studies in nonmyxedematous hypometabolism. II. Turnover of I^{131} -labeled thyroxine after intravenous infusion (ab), George S. Kurland et al, Jan., 152
- THYRONINE**
—factors affecting binding capacity of human erythrocytes for I^{131} -labeled *l*-thyroxine and *l*-triiodothyronine (ab), K. R. Crispell et al, Jan., 152
—hyperthyroidism: diagnosis by failure of triiodothyronine to suppress uptake of iodine (ab), Leo Smollar, Feb., 308
- THYROXINE**
—factors affecting binding capacity of human erythrocytes for I^{131} -labeled *l*-thyroxine and *l*-triiodothyronine (ab), K. R. Crispell et al, Jan., 152
—studies in nonmyxedematous hypometabolism. II. Turnover of I^{131} -labeled thyroxine after intravenous infusion (ab), George S. Kurland et al, Jan., 152
- TIBIA**
—stress fractures of tibia in athletes or “shin soreness” (ab), M. B. Devas, April, 622
- TIEVSKY, GEORGE:** Ionizing radiation and a sense of proportion (ab), Feb., 313
- TIMERS.** See **Röntgen Rays, apparatus**
- TIMMES, JOSEPH J.** See **KARLSON, KARL E.**
- TINDALL, G. T., KENAN, P. D., PHILLIPS, R. L., MARGOLIS, G., and GRIMSON, K. S.:** Evaluation of roentgen contrast agents used in cerebral arteriography. II. Application of a new method (ab), Jan., 127
- See **KENAN, P. D.**
—See **MARGOLIS, G.**

- TÖNNIS, W., FRIEDMANN, G., and NITTNER, K.:** Roentgenological diagnosis and differential diagnosis of intraspinal tumors with special reference to the clinical symptomatology (ab), Jan., 140
- TÖRNELL, GUNNAR. See KÄGSTROM, ERIK**
- See LINDGREN, PERCY**
- TOMOGRAPHY. See Body-Section Roentgenography**
- TONGUE**
- presumed radiation carcinoma of tongue base and carcinoma of thyroid: resection, with tube pedicle repair; case (ab), William R. Nelson and A. William Mayer, Jr., Feb., 312
- TONKIN, RICHARD D. See JEPSON, EWART M.**
- TOPOLANSKI-SIERRA, RICARDO:** Pelvic phlebography (ab), May, 792
- TOWNSEND, LANCE:** Radiation hazards to the fetus (ab), June, 912
- TRANQUILIZERS**
- effect of tranquilizing agents on radioactive iodine uptake in thyroid gland (ab), Morris T. Friedell, April, 632
- TRAUMA. See Abdomen, wounds and injuries; Aneurysm, aortic; Heart, wounds and injuries; Spine, wounds and injuries; etc.**
- TREACHER COLLINS SYNDROME. See Jaws**
- TREPANIER, ARMAND. See MACKAY, ANDRÉ**
- TREVER, ROBERT W.:** Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in association with congenital cyanotic heart disease: report of two cases (ab), Jan., 133
- See FISHER, A. M.**
- TRICUSPID VALVE**
- preliminary report on study of experimentally produced tricuspid and mitral valve regurgitation (ab), Ian Monk et al., May, 782
- tricuspid stenosis: clinical features in 12 cases (ab), Thomas Killip, III, and Daniel S. Lukas, May, 782
- tricuspid valvular insufficiency: diagnosis by cardiac ventriculography—right (transthoracic needle puncture opacification of right ventricle) (ab), Benjamin G. Musser et al., Jan., 132
- TRIOLEIN. See Acid, oleic**
- TRITIUM**
- tritium tracing—a rediscovery (ab), Jan., 152
- TRIUROL. See Arteries, roentgenography; Brain, blood supply**
- TROCHANTER. See Epiphyses**
- TROUT, E. DALE, KELLEY, JOHN P., and LUCAS, ARTHUR C.:** Broad beam attenuation in concrete for 50 to 300-kvp x-rays and in lead for 300-kvp x-rays, Jan., 62
- TRUBSHAW, W. See SAMUEL, ERIC**
- TRUCCHI, OTTAVIO:** Combined pelvic pneumoperitoneum and pneumocystography in roentgen examinations of the urinary bladder wall, especially in the search for neoplasia (ab), April, 624
- TRUELOVE, S. C. See LUMSDEN, K.**
- TRUMP, JOHN G. See HERSHEY, FALLS B.**
- See WRIGHT, KENNETH A.**
- TRUSWELL, A. S.:** Osteopetrosis with syndactyly: a morphological variant of Albers-Schönberg's disease (ab), April, 622
- TRYPTOPHAN**
- distribution of radioactive tryptophan in patient with metastatic carcinoid (ab), Jack W. Cole and LeRoy M. Matthews, May, 798
- TSIEN, K. C. See ROBBINS, ROBERT**
- TUBERCULOSIS. See Bones, tuberculosis; Meninges, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.**
- TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
- bronchogenic carcinoma complicating pulmonary tuberculosis: report of 8 cases and review of 140 cases since 1932 (ab), John M. Carey and Allen E. Greer, May, 776
- nontuberculous pneumonia complicating pulmonary tuberculosis (ab), Salvatore A. LaBarbera et al., Jan., 130
- pulmonary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy (periostitis): its absence in pulmonary tuberculosis (ab), Alan B. Skorneck and Leonard B. Ginsburg, March, 464
- roentgenography**
- bronchography in pulmonary tuberculosis: studies on its value in patients being considered for surgery (ab), Duane L. Merrill and Paul C. Samson, Feb., 289
- gonadal dose from mass miniature chest x-rays (ab), H. E. Johns and J. C. Wilson, Feb., 312
- scatter roentgenogram: its application to the determination of predilection of primary tuberculosis (ab), Walter Lentino, Jan., 129
- surgical therapy. See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography**
- TUBERCULUM SELLAE. See Sphenoid Bone**
- TUCKER, ROBERT L., HOLMAN, COLIN B., MacCARTY, COLLIN S., and DOCKERTY, MALCOLM B.:** The roentgenologic manifestations of meningiomas in the region of the tuberculum sellae, March, 348
- TUMANIAN, M. A., and SOSNOVSKAYA, F. M.:** On absorption of dysentery endotoxins in radiation sickness of rabbits (ab), March, 479
- TUMORS**
- See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under names of organs and regions
- adenoma. See Kidneys, tumors**
- angioma**
- encephalotrigeminal angiomatosis (Sturge-Weber disease): clinical study of 35 cases (ab), Albert F. Peterman et al., June, 884
- hemangioma of bladder (ab), Daniel S. Liang, April, 627
- lymphangioma of colon: case, Seymour F. Ochsner, John E. Ray and Wallace H. Clark, Jr., March, 423
- pneumographic findings in angiomata of brain (ab), D. L. McRae and V. Valentino, June, 883
- radiology of cerebral angiomas (with special reference to neuro-ophthalmology) (ab), David Sutton, Feb., 287
- argentaffinoma. See Intestines, cancer; Stomach, cancer**
- aspergilloma. See Aspergillosis**
- astrocytoma**
- radiological aspects of cerebellar astrocytomas and medulloblastomas (ab), D. L. McRae and Arthur W. Elliott, June, 883
- chondroblastoma. See Tumors, chondroma**
- chondroma**
- roentgenologic aspects of benign chondroblastoma of bone (ab), George E. Plum and David G. Pugh, Feb., 302
- craniopharyngioma. See Pituitary Body, tumors**
- experimental**
- effects of roentgen irradiation on tumor bed. III. Different inhibiting action on growth of mouse mammary carcinoma resulting from pre- or posttransplantation irradiation (ab), H. Vermund et al., March, 477
- nature of effect of ACTH and cortisone on tumor growth in irradiated animals, Henry P. Plenck, Roger Fuson and Fred M. Sorensen, Jan., 75
- glioma**
- gliomas of optic nerves (ab), Henry W. Dodge, Jr., et al., April, 608
- hamartoma**
- carotid angiography in localization of supratentorial neoplasms and hamartoma, Paul F. J. New, Jan., 35
- hamartoma of gallbladder in child (ab), Richard C. Brown and Richard J. Brown, April, 618
- hemangioma. See Tumors, angioma**
- hemangiopericytoma**
- hemangiopericytoma of lung (ab), Seymour Ochsner and Paul T. DeCamp, Jan., 130
- leiomyoma. See Tumors, myoma**
- lipoma**
- lipomas of colon: report of case in patient with multiple neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease), C. William Rogers, May, 754
- lipothymoma**
- lipothymoma simulating cardiomegaly: case (ab), Irwin Roseff et al., May, 780
- lymphoblastoma**
- follicular. See Lymph Nodes**
- lymphoma**
- erythrocyte survival in leukemia, Hodgkin's disease and malignant lymphoma as determined by radiochromate (ab), Ronald E. Waggener et al., April, 632
- follicular. See Lymph Nodes, diseases
- further evidence of indirect induction by x-radiation of lymphocytic neoplasms in mice (ab), L. W. Law and Michael Potter, March, 475
- use of radioactive phosphorus in therapy of leukemia, polycythemia vera and lymphomas: report of 10 years experience (ab), Robert B. Chodos and Joseph F. Ross, March, 471
- medulloblastoma**
- radiological aspects of cerebellar astrocytomas and medulloblastomas (ab), D. L. McRae and Arthur W. Elliott, June, 883
- melanoma**
- malignant melanoma: combined surgical and radiotherapeutic approach (ab), Robert J. Dickson, April, 624
- mesothelioma**
- diffuse malignant mesothelioma of pleura (ab), Max A. Forse and Walter A. Haug, June, 888
- myeloma**
- acute renal failure after intravenous pyelography in plasma-cell myeloma (ab), Pasquale E. Perillie and Harold O. Conn, June, 901
- multiple myeloma. See Bones, marrow
- solitary plasma-cell myeloma with new bone formation (ab), Hans Lewin and Joseph M. Stein, Feb., 302
- myoma**
- gastric leiomyoma (ab), G. A. Medhurst, May, 786
- myxoma**
- myxoma of left atrium: 3 cases (ab), Albert Jackson and Pauline E. Garber, Feb., 292
- myxoma of right atrium, with variable right-to-left shunt: clinical and physiologic observations and report of case with successful operative removal (ab), E. Osborne Coates, Jr., and Ellet H. Drake, May, 781
- neurinoma**
- intraosseous cystic lesion caused by schwannoma (ab), K. S. Bose, April, 635
- schwannoma of spinal cord (ab), K. S. Bose, April, 623
- oil**
- oil granuloma of lung: 3 cases (ab), A. H. M. Siddons, Jan., 131
- paraganglioma**
- nonchromaffin paraganglioma of head and neck (ab), Francis L. Lederer et al., April, 607
- schwannoma. See Tumors, neurinoma**
- talcoma. See Talc**

- TURNER, CAROLINE N.:** Dietary regime during radiation therapy for carcinoma of the uterus (ab), June, 907
- TURNER, MALCOLM E.** See **ARNOIS, DOLORES-CRYSTAL**
- TUQAN, NIMR A., and SALEEBY, GEORGE W.:** Primary reticulum-cell sarcoma of the spleen. Report of a case presenting as a cyst, June, 868
- TYPHOID**
—effect of irradiation of body on virulence of typhoid fever bacilli (ab), G. A. Chekatilo, March, 479
- U**
- UHLMANN, ERICH M.:** A 45-million-volt accelerator as an electron source for the treatment of deep-seated carcinomas (ab), June, 904
- ULCERS**
peptic. See Peptic Ulcer
stasis. See Varicose Veins
syphilitic. See Stomach, syphilis
- ULRICH, JOHN A.** See **ELKEMA, H. HARRISON**
- UNGER, SOL M.** See **MALSKY, STANLEY J.**
- UNITS OF RADIATION**
—the roentgen and the rad and their use in radiology (ab), H. E. Johns, April, 630
- UPHOFF, DELTA E.:** Preclusion of secondary phase of irradiation syndrome by inoculation of fetal hematopoietic tissue following lethal total-body irradiation (ab), March, 478
- and LAW, L. W.:** Genetic factors influencing irradiation protection by bone marrow. II. The histocompatibility-2 (H-2) locus (ab), March, 478
- UPTON, A. C., BUFFETT, R. F., FURTH, J., and DOHERTY, D. G.:** Radiation-induced "dental death" in mice (ab), June, 913
- URACHUS**
—patent urachal cyst (ab), Eugene S. Felderman and Theodore R. Fetter, March, 465
- URETERS**
—experimental hydronephrosis produced by beta irradiation of ureter (ab), Lucien B. Guze and William O'Shea, March, 476
- periueteric fibrosis:** radiographic diagnosis, D. Glyn Millard and Stanley M. Wyman, Feb., 191
- periueteritis obliterans:** a retroperitoneal inflammatory disease (ab), William P. Mulvaney, Jan., 142
- vesicoureteral reflux in children** (ab), B. W. Jones and James W. Headstream, June, 902
- URETHRA**
diverticula
—positive pressure urethrography: a roentgenographic diagnostic method for urethral diverticula in female, Erich K. Lang and Hugh J. Davis, March, 401
- roentgenography**
—**urethrocytography in female** (ab), T. N. A. Jeffcoate, June, 902
- URETHROCYSTOGRAPHY.** See Urethra
- URINARY TRACT**
See also Pneumaturia; Pyelography; and under names of urinary organs
—**neocystoscopy and neocystography** (study of urinary tract following ileal bladder substitution procedures) (ab), George T. Mellinger and Paul B. Klatte, Jan., 142
- osteomyelitis as complication in urology with special reference to paravertebral venous plexus** (ab), C. Q. Henriques, May, 789
- simplified phlebography of inferior vena cava in urologic diagnosis**, Billy P. Sammons, Ronald R. Lund, William O. Fischnotte and Jesse F. Richardson, Feb., 222
- URINE**
—**enhanced urinary excretion of Co⁶⁰ vitamin B₁₂ produced by delayed release capsules** (ab), P. C. Johnson and E. S. Berger, March, 469
- quantitative assay of intrinsic factor activity by urinary excretion of radioactive vitamin B₁₂** (ab), Leon Ellenbogen and William L. Williams, April, 631
- urinary excretion of radiovitamin B₁₂ in carriers of Diphylobothrium latum** (ab), Wolmar Nyberg et al, May, 798
- URINARY**
—**primary pneumaturia with report of case diagnosed radiologically** (ab), R. Glyn Thomas and A. Sandler, Feb., 306
- suppression**
—**anuria following retrograde pyelography** (ab), Harry M. Burros et al, Jan., 141
- UROKON.** See Kidneys, physiology
- UROLOGY.** See Urinary Tract
- UTERUS**
adhesions
—**post-traumatic intra-uterine synechiae** (ab), P. Bergman and L. Wehlin, April, 623
- cancer**
—**arc therapy with 250 kv x-rays: a symposium. III. Five years experience of arc therapy** (ab), Oliver Chance, April, 628
- arc therapy with 250 kv x-rays: a symposium. IV. The treatment of carcinoma of cervix by combination of**
- intracavitary radium and arc therapy (ab), Margaret D. Snelling and Babette E. Stern, April, 629
- cervical cancer: clinical significance of rectal and bladder dose measurements in radium therapy** (ab), Gilbert H. Fletcher et al, Jan., 144
- cervical cancer: plastic and nylon applicators for cobalt treatment by "revised" Manchester system**, J. G. Hockin and F. D. Hankins, May, 757
- cervical carcinoma: combined irradiation and surgical treatment. Analysis of 79 cases of Wertheim hysterectomy and pelvic lymphadenectomy** (ab), John C. Weed, May, 796
- cervical carcinoma: current treatment** (ab), H. L. Kottmeier, June, 907
- cervical carcinoma: rotational x-ray therapy planned to complement radium treatment** (ab), Gertrude Goldscheider and Babette E. Stern, April, 627
- cervical carcinoma: transperitoneal pelvic lymphadenectomy following supravoltage irradiation for squamous-cell carcinoma** (ab), Felix N. Rutledge and Gilbert H. Fletcher, June, 907
- chorionepithelioma of uterus with pulmonary metastases cured by operation and x-rays; case** (ab), F. J. Browne, May, 796
- clinical significance of "SR" (sensitization response to radiation) in normal vaginal mucosa**, Raymond R. Lanier and Walter T. Wickle, Feb., 217
- dietary regime during radiation therapy for carcinoma** (ab), Caroline N. Turner, June, 907
- dosage control by direct measurement in radium treatment of carcinoma** (ab), W. G. Evans and D. V. Mabbs, April, 627
- localization of focus in pendulum radiotherapy of gynecological tumors** (ab), Kuno Knopp, April, 627
- postoperative investigation of ileal bladder (in patients with carcinoma of cervix with uretero-ileal anastomosis)**, Lee B. Lusted, Arthur Ship, Robert R. Smith and James R. Jude, Feb., 211
- cervix.** See Uterus, cancer
- roentgenography.** See also Fallopian Tubes
—**double-contrast method for examination. I. Roentgen-anatomic study** (ab), P. Deak et al, Feb., 306
- uterine isthmus and its sphincter mechanism, a radiographic study. I. The uterine isthmus under normal conditions. II. The uterine isthmus under abnormal conditions** (ab), Abdel Fattah Youssef, April, 623
- V**
- VAGINA**
—**clinical significance of "SR" (sensitization response to radiation) in normal vaginal mucosa**, Raymond R. Lanier and Walter T. Wickle, Feb., 217
- cancer**
—**primary carcinoma of vagina: results of treatment by radiation** (ab), Charles A. Hunter, Jr., Feb., 307
- VALENTINO, V.** See **MCRAE, D. L.**
- VAN DE GRAFF UNIT.** See Roentgen Therapy
- VAN DEMARE, ROBERT E.** See **FISCHER, FREDERICK J.**
- VAN DILLA, M. A., STOVER, B. J., FLOYD, R. L., ATHERTON, D. R., and TAYSUM, D. H.:** Radium (Ra²²⁶) and radon (Rn²²²) metabolism in dogs (ab), May, 799
- See MAYS, C. W.**
- VANDOR, F.:** The roentgenologic diagnosis of the foramen jugulare (ab), Jan., 128
- VAN LOON, EDWARD J.** See **RICE, EDWARD G.**
- VAN WOERT, IRVING, JR., KEARNEY, PAUL L., KILICOLU, ILHAN, and ROACH, JOHN F.:** Radiation hazards of intravenous pyelography (ab), Feb., 312
- VARICOSE VEINS**
—**venography as guide to surgery of stasis ulcer of leg** (ab), Edward W. Friedman et al, April, 613
- VARIX.** See Esophagus
- VASOMOTOR SYSTEM**
—**cerebral vasospasm—clinical and experimental evidence** (ab), J. Lawrence Pool et al, May, 772
- VATER'S AMPULLA**
—**papilla of Vater and distal portions of common bile duct and duct of Wirsung** (ab), Herbert F. Newman et al, April, 617
- VAUGHAN, BERNARD F.:** Syndromes associated with hypoplasia or aplasia of one pulmonary artery (ab), June, 893
- VEINS**
—**See also Portal Vein; Venae Cavae**
—**normal axillary venogram** (ab), C. Jules Rominger, June, 894
- azygos**
—**azygos vein dilatation simulating mediastinal tumor** (ab), W. H. Shuford and H. S. Weens, June, 892
- azygography**, Solomon Schwartz, Jack Handel and Samuel Candel, March, 338
- mammary**
—**internal mammary venography** (ab), Robert Schobinger, April, 614
- pelvic.** See Pelvis, tumors
- pulmonary**
—**anomalous drainage of pulmonary veins detected on "plain" roentgenograms** (ab), Michele Sossai, April, 612

VEINS, pulmonary—cont.

- anomalous drainage of pulmonary veins into inferior vena cava; case report and review of literature (ab), F. Longin and G. Peppmeier, Feb., 292
- infradiaphragmatic total anomalous venous connection (ab), Arnold L. Johnson et al, Jan., 134
- transposition of pulmonary veins (ab), Warren G. Gunther et al, May, 783
- roentgenography.** See Pelvis, tumors; Varicose Veins; Veins, axillary; Veins, mammary; Venae Cavae splenic
- splenoportography: some advantages and disadvantages (ab), Melvin M. Figley, June, 894

VENAE CAVAE

- anomalous drainage of pulmonary vein into inferior vena cava; case report and review of literature (ab), F. Longin and G. Peppmeier, Feb., 292
- simplified phlebography of inferior vena cava in urologic diagnosis, Billy P. Sammons, Ronald R. Lund, William O. Pischotte and Jesse F. Richardson, Feb., 222
- studies of esophageal varices before and after portacaval shunts (ab), John A. Evans and Mary Ann Payne, March, 455

VENOGRAPHY. See Pelvis, tumors; Varicose Veins; Veins; VENTRICULOGRAPHY. See Brain, roentgenography; Brain tumors; Heart, puncture

- VERMUND, H., STENSTROM, K. W., MOSSER, D. G., and LOKEN, M. K.:** Effects of roentgen irradiation on the tumor bed. III. The different inhibiting action on the growth of mouse mammary carcinoma resulting from pre- or posttransplantation irradiation (ab), March, 477

VERNHEES, A. See ROCHE, A. D.**VERTEBRAE.** See Spine**VERTOVA, FRANCO.** See LYONS, HAROLD A.

- VICKERS, CHARLES W., KINCAID, OWINGS W., ELLIS, F. HENRY, Jr., and BRUWER, ANDRE J.:** Left atrial calcification, April, 569

VIRDEN, C. EDGAR (obit). March, 434**VISCIODOL.** See Bronchi, roentgenography**VITAL CAPACITY**

- roentgen studies of ventilatory dysfunction: analysis of diaphragmatic movement in obstructive emphysema (ab), Sumner Goldenthal et al, March, 450

VITAMINS

- B₁₂**
 - absorption of cobalt-60-labeled vitamin B₁₂ after subtotal gastrectomy (ab), Fritz Loewenstein, Feb., 310
 - enhanced urinary excretion of Co⁶⁰ vitamin B₁₂ produced by delayed release capsules (ab), P. C. Johnson and E. S. Berger, March, 469
 - enhancement of vitamin B₁₂ absorption by D-sorbitol as measured by maternal and fetal tissue levels in pregnant rats (ab), Edward G. Rice et al, April, 633
 - quantitative assay of intrinsic factor activity by urinary excretion of radioactive vitamin B₁₂ (ab), Leon Ellenbogen and William L. Williams, April, 631
 - urinary excretion of radiovitamin B₁₂ in carriers of Diphyllobothrium latum (ab), Wolmar Nyberg et al, May, 798

D

- metaphyseal dysostosis resembling vitamin-D-refractory rickets (ab), Robert Evans and John Caffey, April, 620
- vitamin-D-resistant osteomalacia (ab), W. P. U. Jackson et al, March, 463

- VIVION, C. G., HLAD, C. J., and EISEMAN, B.:** The absorption of sodium from the human urinary bladder (ab), Jan., 151

VOGELL, WOLRAD. See SCHERER, EBERHARD**VOLVULUS.** See Intestines, volvulus; Stomach, volvulus**VOMITING**

- mechanism of emesis following x-irradiation (ab), S. C. Wang et al, April, 636

VON GAL, HERBERT V. See STEINBERG, ISRAEL**VRABEC, R.** See KOLAR, J.**W**

- WAGGENER, RONALD E., PRATT, PEYTON T., and HUNT, HOWARD B.:** Erythrocyte survival in leukemia, Hodgkin's disease and malignant lymphoma as determined by radiochromate (ab), April, 632

- WAHLEN, HENRY E.** See ALLEN, HERBERT C., Jr.
- WALK, L.:** Slight myelographic deformities in sciatica (ab), May, 791

WALKER, DAVID H. See MOWATT, KEITH S.

- WANG, S. C., RENZI, A. A., and CHINN, H. I.:** Mechanism of emesis following x-irradiation (ab), April, 636

- WANGENSTEEN, OWEN H.:** Of cancer, gastric secretion, and of other things. The Carman Lecture, Feb., 160

WARRICK, C. K. See APPLEBY, A.**WATER**

- effect of x-rays, irradiated sea water, and oxidizing agents on rate of attachment of Bugula larvae (ab), William F. Lynch, Feb., 315

WATKINS, DAVID H. See SALZMAN, EMANUEL**WATSON, T. A.** See McEACHEN, D. G.**WATSON, WILLIAM E.** See SCHNEIDER, MARTIN**WEBB, JOSEFINE.** See STEWART, ALICE**WEBER, HARRY M. (obit).** April, 589

- WEBSTER, EDWARD W.:** Hazards of diagnostic radiology: a physicist's point of view, April, 493

WESTER, WILLIAM W. See MEFFERD, ROY B., Jr.

- WEED, JOHN C.:** Combined irradiation and surgical treatment for carcinoma of the cervix. Analysis of 79 cases of Wertheim hysterectomy and pelvic lymphadenectomy (ab), May, 796

WEENS, H. S. See MATTHEWS, W. A.**—See SHUFORD, W. H.****WEHLIN, L.** See BERGMAN, P.

- WEICKMANN, F.:** Vicarious hyperplasia of maxillary sinus in hypoplastic processes of the cerebrum (ab), Feb., 288

WEIGHT. See Intestines**WEINBERG, SIDNEY B.** See NEWMAN, HERBERT F.

- WEISSBLUTH, M., KARZMARK, C. J., STEELE, R. E., and SELBY, A. H.:** The Stanford medical linear accelerator. II. Installation and physical measurements, Feb., 242

- WEISSMANN, GERALD:** Scleroderma associated with osteopikilosis (ab), May, 789
- WERBLOFF, L., and SENDER, B.:** A case of endemic fluorosis of bone in the Cape Province (ab), June, 899

WERMAN, ROBERT. See MONES, ROBERT**WERTHEIM HYSTERECTOMY.** See Uterus, cancer

- WESTON, W. J.:** Traumatic effusions of the ankle and posterior subtaloid joints (ab), June, 901

WHELAN, VINCENT M. See DEDICE, ANDREW P., Jr.**WHITE, H. M.** See BELL, ALAN**WHITE, HARVEY.** See CONTRO, STEPHEN

- WHITE, THOMAS T., and MAGEE, D. F.:** Attempted opacification of the pancreas with the use of iodinated dyes, Feb., 238

WHITMORE, WILLIAM HARVEY (obit). May, 765**WHITNEY, RAE.** See WYMAN, LELAND C.

- WICKBOM, INGMAR, and STATTIN, STURE:** Roentgen examination of intracranial meningiomas (ab), May, 770

WIDNER, R. R. See HALMI, N. S.

- WIEDENMANN, O., and LEUCHS, K. H.:** Encephalography with the image intensifier (ab), May, 772

WIER, JAMES A. See CURRY, FRANCIS J.**WIGLESWORTH, F. W.** See JOHNSON, ARNOLD L.**WIKLE, WALTER T.** See LANIER, RAYMOND R.**WILANSKY, D. L.** See KALANT, N.

- WILK, STEFAN P.:** Axial transverse tomography of the chest, Jan., 42

WILLIAMS, MARILYN H. See DURBIN, PATRICIA W.**WILLIAMS, WILLIAM L.** See ELLENBOGEN, LEON

- WILLSON, JAMES K. V.:** The bone lesions of childhood leukemia. A survey of 140 cases, May, 672

WILNER, DANIEL. See SHERMAN, ROBERT S.

- WILSON, ANGUS K.:** Dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate (Doxinate) as an adjunct in the roentgenologic investigation of the gastrointestinal tract—a clinical study (ab), June, 897

WILSON, J. C. See JOHNS, H. E.**WILSON, JOHN L.** See SROUJ, MAURICE

- WILSON, McCLURE, and SNODGRASS, S. R.:** Positive contrast ventriculography, June, 810

WILSON'S DISEASE. See Lenticular Nucleus

- WINFIELD, ALAN C., and DENNIS, J. M.:** Stress fractures of the calcaneus, March, 415

WINGFIELD, JOHN. See MONK, IAN

- WINSLOW, WILLIAM A., FLOSS, LESTER N., and LOITMAN, BERNARD:** Pleuritis in systemic lupus erythematosus: its importance as an early manifestation in diagnosis (ab), May, 779

- WINTER, CHESTER C., and TAPLIN, GEORGE V.:** A clinical comparison and analysis of radioactive Diadrast, Hypaque, Miokon and Urokon renograms as tests of kidney function (ab), Jan., 149

WIRSUNG'S DUCT. See Pancreatic Ducts**WITTE, H.** See JURGENS, R.

- WOLF, BERNARD S., MARSHAK, RICHARD H., and SOM, MAX L.:** Peptic esophagitis and peptic ulceration of the esophagus (ab), March, 454

—See SCHAPIRA, ADOLFO

- WOLF, H. G.:** Contribution to the diagnosis and etiology of spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in the newborn (ab), May, 794

—See GOUGLERIS, K.**WOLFSON, J.** See KALANT, N.

- WOLLIN, D. G.:** Roentgenological evidence of injury to the soft tissues of the cervical spine (ab), April, 620

- and BOTTERELL, E. H.:** Symmetrical forward luxation of the atlas (ab), Feb., 289

—See LENCZNER, MICHAEL**WOOD, R. S.** See KENAN, P. D.

- WOODRUFF, J. H., Jr., OTTOMAN, R. E., SIMONTON, J. H., and AVERBOOK, B. D.:** The radiologic differential diagnosis of abdominal trauma, May, 641

WOOLLEY, IVAN M. See KVERNLAND, BRUCE N.

- WOOTTON, PETER, and CANTRIL, SIMEON T.:** Comparison of the use of standard depth dose data at 250 Kvp and 2 Mev by direct measurement of tumor exposure dose in vivo, May, 726

WORK IN PROGRESS

- Analysis of the cardio-portal circulation time curve, determined by external scintillation detection, Ismael Mena and Leslie R. Bennett, Jan., 102

WORK IN PROGRESS—cont.

- Characteristics of a photocell (CdS) and scintillation phosphor (NaI) radiation detection system, Theodore Fields, Glenn Clayton and Joseph Kenski, Jan., 105
- Field shaping and selective protection in megavolt radiation therapy, Kenneth A. Wright, Basil S. Proimos, John G. Trump, Magnus I. Smedal, David O. Johnston and Ferdinand A. Salzman, Jan., 101
- Gonadal dose in radiation therapy, Norman A. Baily, Virgil E. Yoder and Miguel A. Bozzini, Jan., 96
- Measurement of integral dose in unit density phantoms of uniform cross section, H. H. Rossi, R. Leibowitz and F. de Friess, Jan., 104
- Method for testing radium containers for leakage using well-type scintillation counter, John Hale, Jan., 105
- Retention of Sr^{90} and Ca^{45} in rhesus monkeys, Patricia W. Durbin, Marilyn H. Williams, Marshall W. Parrott and Hardin B. Jones, Jan., 98
- Retrograde left cardioangiography as test of valvular competence, Kurt Amplatz, Richard Ernst, Richard G. Lester, C. Walton Lillehei and Andrew Lillie, Feb., 268
- Simple and accurate test for left-to-right cardiac shunts, K. Amplatz and J. F. Marvin, April, 585
- Three electrode condenser ionization chamber with high sensitivity and wide dose range, Jan Cederlund, Jan., 103
- Treatment planning with electrons of 20-35 Mev for deep-seated tumors, J. Ovidia, J. Duplex and D. McIsaac, Jan., 99
- Tumor dose rate calculator, Paul M. Pfalzner and J. C. F. MacDonald, Jan., 100
- WRIGHT, KENNETH A., PROIMOS, BASIL S., TRUMP, JOHN G., SMEDAL, MAGNUS I., JOHNSTON, DAVID O., and SALZMAN, FERDINAND A.:** Field shaping and selective protection in megavolt radiation therapy, Jan., 101
- See **HERSHEY, FALLS B.**
- WRITING.** See Scientific Papers
- WYMAN, LELAND C., WHITNEY, RAE, GOLDMAN, RALPH F., GRIFFIN, PATRICIA L., and PATT,**

- DONALD I.:** Effect of x-irradiation on the function of adrenal autotransplants in the rat (ab), March, 477
- WYMAN, STANLEY M.** See **MILLARD, D. GLYN**

X-Y-Z**XANTHOMA**

- xanthogranuloma as coin lesion of lung (ab), Jose A. Alegre and John Denst, Feb., 291
- X-RAYS.** See Roentgen Rays

YODER, VIRGIL E. See **BAILY, NORMAN A.**

- YOUNG, BARTON R., FUNCH, ROBERT B., and Mac-MORAN, JAY W.:** Ultrashort (millisecond) timing and a rapid film changer in pediatric radiography; evaluation of dynapulse and impulse timing (ab), Jan., 143

YOUNG, JOSEPH M. See **GREENBERG, BENJAMIN E.**

- YOUNGSTROM, KARL A.:** Salpingography: study of use of diatrizoate sodium (Hypaque) (ab), May, 792

- YOUSSEF, ABDEL FATTAH:** The uterine isthmus and its sphincter mechanism, a radiographic study. I. The uterine isthmus under normal conditions. II. The uterine isthmus under abnormal conditions (ab), April, 623

ZATUCHNI, JACOB. See **SOLOFF, LOUIS A.**

- ZIMMER, E. A.:** A special procedure for combined survey of the whole gastrointestinal tract including the appendages (ab), March, 456

ZIPPIN, C. See **BOHR, DAVID F.**

- ZONDEK, HERMAN, KAATZ, ALEX, LESZYNSKY, HANNAH E., MARGOLIASH, EMANUEL, and STEIN, JOSEPH A.:** "Thyrogenic" infantilism displaying an unusual pattern of thyroid function (ab), Feb., 309

- ZSEBOK, Z., and GERGELY, R.:** Osteomedullary phlebography (ab), Feb., 296



